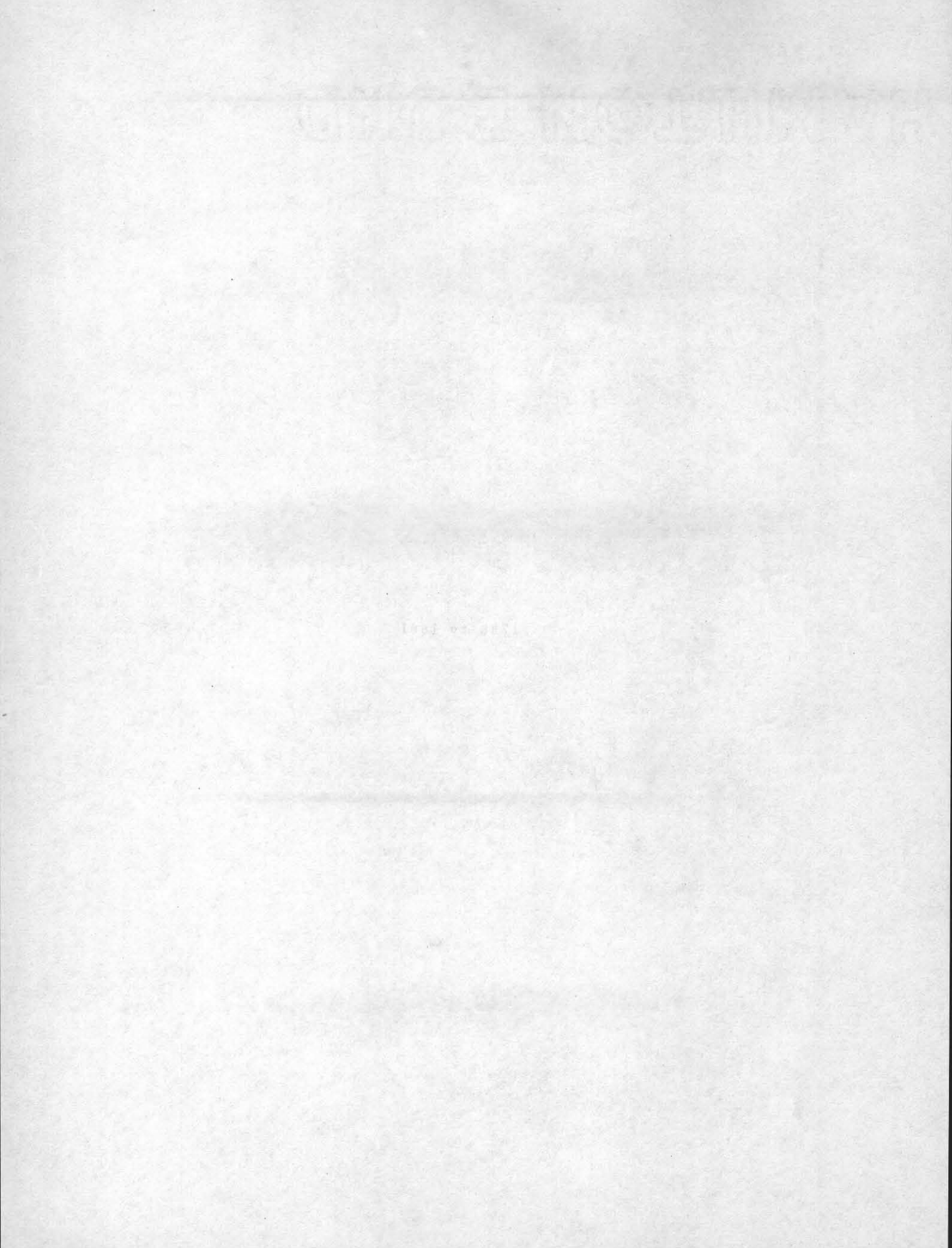


1796 to 1861



OFFICIAL PAPERS

CANADA: Indian claims against, XXIII, 139, 141; martial law, XXV, 325-27; parliament, XXV, 325-27; proclamations, XXV, 320-22.

CENSUS: Detroit, I, 345, V, 536, XII, 462a; enumerators' compensation, VIII, 598-600; Indian, XV, 323, XVI, 523, 524, 525, 541, 555, 565, 566, XX, 556, 556-64, 617-18, 641-42, XXIII, 151, 159-60, XXV, 157; instructions, VIII, 596-97; Michigan Territory, XXXVI, 235.

CITIES: tax rolls, IV, 409-10, VIII, 530-40.

COMMERCE: bills of lading, VIII, 548, XXXVII, 113; customs' collections, VIII, 553-54; customs' report, XXXVII, 103-06; exports from Detroit, XXXVII, 59; Indian trade, XXIII, 115, XXV, 202-06, 260-67, XXXI, 586-91, XXXVII, 309-11; Indian trade licenses, XXXVI, 157-58; Indian trade regulations, XXV, 217; trade, XXXVI, 348-49; trade license, XXIII, 30-31.

CONGRESS, UNITED STATES: see United States Congress.

COUNTIES: appointments, XXXVII, 429-30; establishment of, I, 94, 96, 97-98, 98, 99, 99-101, 111-12, 119-20, 126-27, 127, 128, 132, 145, 146-47, 148, 154-55, 155, 155-56, 156, 156-57, 162-63, 163-64, 164-65, 165-66, 166-67, 167-68, 181-82, 182-83, 183-84, 192-93, 194, 195-96, 196-97, 198-99, 199-200, 212, 213, 213-14, 218-19, 221, 251, 258-59, 259, 259-60, 260-61, 261, 261-62, 262, 272-73, 273-74, 274-75, 275, 276-77, 284-85, 285-86, 301-02, 302, 303, 303-05, 305-06, 306, 307, 308, 313-14, 315-16, 316-17, 320-21, 321-22, 322, 322-23, 323-24, 324, 325-26, 338-40, 518, II, 358-59, VIII, 496-97, 540-42, XXII, 410, XXXVI, 410-12, 467-68, 480-81.

COURTS: Admiralty (British), XXV, 384-87; appointments, XII, 642-43; arrests, XXXVI, 210-12, 217-18, 320; citations, XXXVII, 454; citizenship records, XXI, 438-40;

COURTS: (continued) contempt order, XXXVI, 186-89; grand jury, VIII, 587-89, XII, 522-25, 626-37, XXXI, 572-74; judges' compensation, XII, 533-34; judicial districts, XXXVI, 117-21; Justice of the Peace appointments, XXXVII, 29, 30, 55, 56, 57, 379, 470-71; notice to take deposition, XXXVI, 413-15; orders, XXXVI, 186-89; peace bond, XXXVI, 218; petition to establish, VIII, 511-13; proclamations, XXXVI, 265-66, 266-67; records, XXV, 672-73; regulations, XXXVI, 263-64, XXXVII, 499-500; rules for, XII, 536-44; slavery, XXXVI, 180-89, 201, 201-05; trial of Akockis, XVI, 345-50; trial of Earl of Selkirk, XII, 483-505; warrant, VIII, 493; writ of attachment, XXXVII, 22-23; writ of capias, VIII, 505; writ of execution, XXXVI, 479-80; writ of summons, XXXVI, 265, 544; writ of trespass, XXXVII, 43.

CRIME: arrests, XII, 642, XXXVI, 320-21, 379-82; assault and battery, XII, 642, XXIII, 83, XXXVI, 210-12; desertion, XXXI, 555-56, XXXIV, 673-74, 704, XXXVI, 320-38, XL, 443-46; espionage, XXIII, 586-87; fraud, XXIII, 7-8, 83; Indian massacre, VIII, 648-52; laws, VIII, 576; malfeasance, VIII, 587-89; murder, VIII, 642-47, XVI, 345-50; riot, XXXVI, 320; robbery, XXXVI, 320-21; sedition, XVI, 1-32, XVIII, 40-41; theft, XX, 492-93; trading without license, XXIII, 30-31, XXXVI, 348-49; trespassing, XXXI, 536, XXXVI, 590-94; see also Courts: trials.

CURRENCY: Michigan Territory regulations, VIII, 576.

DETROIT: census, I, 345, V, 536, XII, 462a; courts, VIII, 511-13; defenses, XIV, 575; District of, VIII, 605, XXXVII, 42-43; elections, VIII, 509-11; fire of 1805, XXXI, 574-83; fire relief fund, VIII, 584-85; incorporation, VIII, 507-08; insurrection, XII, 593; jail, VIII, 548-49; land sale protested, XII, 473-83; proclamation (British), VII, 122; real estate map,

DETROIT: (continued) XXXVII, 422; real estate owners 1805, XXXI, 580-82, XXXVI, 114-15; surrender of, XV, 619-20, XXV, 332-33, XXXVI, 253-54, XL, 469-71; tax rolls, IV, 409-10; War of 1812, XV, 61-63, 80-81.

DRUMMOND ISLAND: claims for losses, XXIII, 530-36, 536-43, 544-45, 551-52, 578-82.

ELECTIONS: certificates, XXXVII, 390, 406-07, 468; contested, VIII, 517-27; Detroit, VIII, 509-11; electors, XII, 643-44.

FORTS: Amherstburg, XV, 54-56, 87, XVI, 549-50, XXIII, 409-11, 414, 442, XXV, 234a; Dearborn, VIII, 648-52; Detroit, XL, 469-71; Drummond Island, XVI, 548-49, XXIII, 306, 308-10, 408, 411-13, 529, XXV, 632a; Lernoult, XXV, 332a; Michilimackinac, XV, 110, XXIII, 446-49, XL, 440-43; Penetanguishene, XXIII, 415, 443; Prairie Du Chien, XV, 619-20; St. Joseph, XV, 54-56, 87, XVI, 549, XXIII, 266, 413-14, 442-43; Shelby, XV, 619-20.

GREAT BRITAIN: peace treaty, XXV, 260-67.

INDIAN COMMISSIONERS (AMERICAN): instructions, XL, 593-94.

INDIAN DEPARTMENT (AMERICAN): expenses, XL, 208-11, 232-34; personnel, XXXII, 567; regulations, XVI, 252-55, XXXII, 553-55, 572-73; supplies, XL, 94-96; see also Indians: gifts.

INDIAN DEPARTMENT (BRITISH): expenses, XXIII, 106, 109, 132, 136; Indian payments, XVI, 652-53; instructions, XV, 219-21, 368-69, 649-51, XVI, 391-95, XXIII, 74, 86-94, 98, 128, 135, 152, XXV, 295-304; pay rolls, XV, 279, XVI, 116, 397, 649, XX, 638-39; personnel, XXIII, 159-60, 168, XXV, 280; regulations, XX, 571-74; report, XV, 553-54; supplies, XVI, 35, XX, 532, XXV, 287; see also Indians: gifts.

INDIANS: census, XX, 556, 556-64, 617-18, 641-42, XXIII, 151, 159-60, XXV, 157-66; chiefs, XII, 217, 621-22, XV, 492; claims against, XL, 340-42; claims by, XXIII,

INDIANS: (continued) 139, 141; councils, X, 170-72, XV, 358-59, 596, XVI, 262-66, 471-73, 643-44, XX, 462-63, 464-66, 471-73, 479-87, 519-21, 560-61, 643-48, XXIII, 7-8, 39-42, 95-96, 101-03, 144-47, 453, 454-55, 469-71, XXV, 242-44, 270-72, 275-77, XXXVII, 263-77; councils with, prohibited, XXXVI, 198; deed, V, 551-52; gifts, XII, 215-16, 221-35, 241-42, 246-47, 248, 251-52, 256-59, 273-80, 283-86, 287-88, 294, 302-03, XV, 91-92, 224, 368-69, 606-08, 645-49, 654-56, XVI, 33-35, 36-37, 96, 152, 152-53, 153-54, 154, 155-56, 303, 528, 555-56, 591, 594-96, 599-600, 653-56, XX, 467, 480-82, 487-89, 489-90, 492-93, 493-94, 495-97, 505, 506, 545-47, 556, 567, 596-98, 603, 604-06, 619, 622, 626, 627, 660-63, XXIII, 14-16, 70-72, 107, 119, 161-62, 210-12, 244-45, 478-79, XXXII, 573, XXXVI, 358-62, XXXVII, 309-11, XL, 272-73, 273-74, 291-92; Indian policy (British), XXIII, 175-77; instructions to commissioners, XII, 593-94; intelligence, XV, 193-95; lands ceded, VIII, 498-500, XVI, 400-01, XXIII, 107-08, XXXVI, 352-54; lands ceded, map, XXVI, 274a-b; massacre, VIII, 648-52; military intelligence, XV, 69, 80-81, XX, 627-28, XXIII, 20; murder, VIII, 642-47, XVI, 345-47; speeches, VIII, 506, 513-14, 567-71, 601, XII, 455-57, XV, 89-91, 197-98, 244-45, 558-61, 581-85, 593, XVI, 112, 113, 192-98, 269-73, 273-75, 300-02, XVIII, 60, 60-61, 76-77, 77-78, 80-81, XX, 444-46, 650-51, 653-54, XXIII, 19-20, 25-26, 132-33, 144-47, 459-60, 461, XXV, 275-77, 283-86; 620-21, XXXVI, 357, XL, 60-62, 68-69, 70-72, 74-75, 75-77, 113-17, 118-19, 127-33, 144-45, 274-76, 304-07; see also Indians; councils; trade, XXIII, 115, XXV, 162, 202-06, 260-67, XXXI, 586-91, XXXVI, 348-49, XXXVII, 309-11; trade license, XXXVI, 157-58; trade regulations, XXV, 217; treaties, XVI, 665-81, XXII, 245, XXXVI, 596-97.

LETTERS OF MARQUE AND REPRISAL: instructions to holders of, XXV, 371-87.

MEDICINE: regulation of, XXII, 471-73.

MEXICAN WAR: prisoners (Mexican), XII, 611-15.

MICHIGAN PURCHASE: XXXVI, 352-54.

MICHIGAN TERRITORY: appointments (American), XXXI, 609-11, XXXVI, 121-32, 230-31, 239-41, 247, 332-33, 339, 352, 446-47, 477, 594-604, XXXVII, 29, 31, 55, 56, 102, 106-07, 108, 413, 429-30, 443-44, 445, 467; appointments (British), XXXII, 532; budget, XXXVI, 588-89; census, XXXVI, 235; commissions (civil), XXXI, 609-11; currency regulations, VIII, 576; Detroit district created, XXXVII, 42-43; election certificates, XXXVII, 406-07, 468; elections, XXXVII, 390; electors, XII, 643-44; established, XXXV, 430-31; expenditures, XXXVI, 448-56; government, XXXIV, 572-74; governor indicted (Wm. Hull), VIII, 587-89; governor's addresses, XXXVI, 225-29; laws, VIII, 576, 593-94; legislative acts, XXX, 324-27; legislative resolutions, XII, 462-73; legislature, VIII, 602-20; XXXVI, 362-63; 550-52; maps, XXXVII, 348a, 350a, 374a, 386a, 386b, 388a; medical regulations, XXII, 471-73; Michigan Purchase survey, XXXVI, 352-54; officers (civil), VIII, 659-62; pardons, XXXVII, 370-71; proclamations, XII, 615-16, XXXI, 606, XXXVI, 156-57, 198, 265-66, XXXVII, 42, XL, 334-35; roads, XXXVI, 369-78; survey, X, 61-62, XVIII, 660-61.

MICHIGAN TERRITORY LEGISLATURE: appointments to, XXXVI, 477; Detroit fire relief fund, VIII, 584-85.

MILITARY AFFAIRS: Admiralty Courts (British), XXV, 384-87; appointments (British), XII, 217, XVI, 475; army organization (American), XXV, 313-14; arrests (American), XXXVI, 320-21; arrests (British), XXXVI, 379-82; barracks report (British), XVI, 706-07; board of claims (British), XVI, 59-61, XXIII, 567-74; boards of survey (British), XVI, 217, XXIII, 216-22, 247; casualties (British), XV, 238, 277, 498-99, 642, XXV, 405, 487, XXXII, 537-39, 559; claims (British), XXIII, 570, 571-74, 576-77; commissary department (British), XX, 129; commissions (American), VIII, 497,

MILITARY AFFAIRS: (continued) 542-43; 620-21, 623, 628, XII, 616-17, 622-23, XXXI, 263, 264, 353-56, 359-60, 607-12, XXXIV, 673, 728, XXXVI, 132-56, 158, 161, 166, 168-69, 173, 174, 174-76, 230, 244, 246-47, 548-49, 626a, XXXVII, 93, 124-25, 428, 429; commissions (British), XXIII, 492-93, XXV, 331, 397; commissions (Canadian), XXI, 594; courts of inquiry (American), XL, 438-49; courts of inquiry (British), XV, 669-74, XVI, 1-32, 208-14, 290-302, 327-41, XVIII, 85-92, XXIII, 32-33, 295-97, 355-66, XXXII, 529-30; court martials (American), VIII, 554-55, 622-23, 628, 629, XXXIV, 670, 673, 681, 685, 688-90, 690-91, 698-99, 701, 704, 707-09, 715, 725, 728, 730-31, 733, XL, 557-741; court martials (British), XXIII, 295-97, 461-62, 462-63; court martials (French), XXXIV, 234-36; desertions (American), XXXIV, 673-74, 704; desertions (British), X, 355-56, XXXI, 555-56, XXXVI, 320-38, XL, 443-46; Detroit, surrender of, XXV, 332-33, XXXVI, 253-54, XL, 469-71; expenses (American), XXXII, 520, XXXVII, 89-92, XL, 278; expenses (British), XV, 433-34, XVI, 232-34, 306-07, 374, 542, 554, 641, XX, 494-95, 506, 517, 635, 648-50, XXIII, 197, 215-16, 251, 265, 328, 456, 544-57, 558-59, 560-63, 566-77, 578-83; see also Military Affairs: payrolls; forts, see Forts; intelligence (American), XL, 174-77; intelligence (British), XV, 65-66, 69, 80-81, 193-95, 335, 535-36, 574, XVI, 48-49, XX, 515, 627-28, XXIII, 20, 42-43, XXV, 459-65; martial laws (British), XV, 133, 687, XXV, 325-27, XXXVI, 293-94, XL, 539-40; Maumee Valley, map, XXXI, 482a; militia regulations (American), XXXVI, 189-93; militia regulations (British), VIII, 470; muster rolls (American), V, 553-57, VII, 348-49; VIII, 654, XV, 114, 621, XXV, 316, XXXII, 527-28, 528-29, 533-34, XXXIV, 670-71, XXXVII, 240-50, 338-39, XL, 178-79, 555; muster rolls (British), XV, 190, 208, 237, 239-40, 270, 276, 280, 353, 542-43, XVI, 100-01, 114, 359, 422, XXIII, 445, 543, XXV, 128, 154, 420, 556, 661, XXXII, 495-97, 525-26, 539-40, 541-45, 551, XL, 432-33; naval forces (American), XV, 335, 581, XXIII, 449, 450-52, XXV, 429, 490, 503, 555, 597,

MILITARY AFFAIRS: (continued) naval forces (American), XL, 323-24; naval forces (British), XV, 312, 426, 446, 682-84, XXIII, 449, XXV, 429, 490, 502-03, 504, 555, 563, 597, 608-10; orderly books (Wayne's), XXXV, 617-37; orderly books (Winchester's), XXXI, 255-313; orders (American), I, 249-51, XV, 531, XX, 522, XXV, 314, 364-65, 425, 459, XXXI, 255-60, 261-62, 263, 264-79, 279-313, 321, 324, 352-54, 356-57, 358, 360-61, 361-63, 367-68, 368, 371, 372, 373-74, 374-75, 378, 378-80, 385-86, 388, 396, 399-400, 406-07, 409, 421-24, 425-26, 426-27, 427-28, 442, 447, 449-50, 463-64, 467, 607, XXXIV, 666-70, 671-73, 674-81, 682-84, 685-88, 690, 691-98, 700-01, 702-04, 705-07, 709-15, 715-25, 726-28, 728-30, 731-32, 733, XXXVI, 158-61, 167, 169-73, 174, 176-79, 189-91, 242-44, 244-46, 464-67, 483, 514-15, 516-19, 547-48, 577, XXXVII, 30-31, 38-41, 44-51, XL, 79, 81-82, 82, 83, 84, 85, 85-86, 109-11, 134, 139, 203, 211-12, 257, 257-59, 260, 268-69, 274, 278-79, 280, 280-81, 282, 283, 289, 290, 317, 324-25, 327, 328, 329, 333-34, 342, 396, 397, 438-39, 454, 536-37; orders (British), XV, 403-04, 463-64, 480-81, 591, 601-02, 621, XVI, 9-10, 183-84, 207-08, 355, 383-85, 396, 397, 478-79, 697, XX, 438, 491, 555-56, XXV, 121, 124, 128, 320-22, 331, 371-84, 395-97, 416-17, 424-28, 531, 536-38, 550-53, 582-83, 587, XXXII, 483, 502, XXXVI, 283-85; passes (British), XV, 633, XXXVI, 300; pay rolls (American), I, 248, XVI, 412, XXIII, 601-02; pay rolls (British), XVI, 399, 413, 475, 568, 594, 598, 608, 646, 648, 682, XXIII, 265, 544-57, 578-91, 596, XXXII, 548; prisoners (American), XV, 195, 229-30, 278, XXV, 479-81, 541-42; prisoners (British), XXV, 519; prisoners exchanged, XV, 183-84, 206-07, 285-86, 388-89, XXV, 406-07, 438-46, 447-49; prisoners (Mexican), XII, 611-15; proclamations (American), XV, 106-07, XXV, 400-01, 542, XXXVI, 198, XL, 409-11; proclamations (British), VII, 122, VIII, 633-35, 642, XXV, 320-22, 333-34, 470-72; roads, XVII, 676-77, XXXVI, 369-78; stores (American), XII, 646, XV, 661-62, XXXI, 260-61, 279, 357-58, XXXV, 617-37, XL, 90-

MILITARY AFFAIRS: (continued) 91, 330-31; stores (British), XII, 205, XV, 55-56, 111-12, 138, 189, 200, 258, 265-67, 273, 425, 447, 488-89, 542-43, 563, 613-16, 632, 637, 644-45, XVI, 46-47, 124-25, 178; XVI, 449-50, 584-85, 594-96, 639-40, 661-62, 663, 685, 691, 705, XX, 463, 489, 517, 525-27, 594-95, 604-06, XXIII, 161-62, 186, 193, 195, 202-10, 216-22, 228-34, 237-38, 241-44, 291-93, 299-300, 375, 417, XXV, 433-34, 457-58, 491-97, XXXII, 545-47; subsistence allowance (British), XXIII, 544, 557, 558, 559, 560, 563, 566, 577, 578; surrender of detachment (American), XXV, 479-80; treaty of peace, War of 1812, XVI, 51-53; see also Forts, Treaties; Wars by name.

MILITARY EXPEDITIONS: orderly books (Wayne's), XXXIV, 665-733; proposed law on, XXXVI, 189-93; to Thames River, VIII, 652-54.

NATURALIZATION: Americans, XXXVI, 199-201; court record, XXI, 438-40.

NAVY: see Military Affairs: naval forces.

ORDINANCE OF 1787: abrogation of, protested, XXXI, 572-74.

POPULATION: see Census.

REAL ESTATE: Abstracts, II, 585-611, VI, 502; deeds, VIII, 501-02, 502-04, 514-16, 557, XVI, 400-01, XXXVII, 486-87, XL, 296, 300; Detroit owners, 1805, XXXI, 580-82, XXXVI, 114-15; Detroit survey, XXXVII, 422; Indian deeds, VIII, 498-500; Indian lands ceded (map), XXVI, 274a-b; land allotments after fire, XXXI, 574-83; land claims, II, 592-611, VIII, 557, XXXVII, 19, 112-13, 486-87; land grants, VII, 140-44, XXIII, 429, 430, XXV, 133, 145-53, 226-28, 229, 235-36, XXXVII, 110-13; land for roads, XVII, 676-77; lands purchases by United States, XXIII, 107-08; land sale protested, XII, 473-83; leases, VIII, 500-01, 527-28; Michigan Purchase survey, XXXVI, 352-54; Michigan survey, X, 61-62; railroad land grants (map), XXXV, 170a; tax receipts, XXXVII, 72; tax rolls, VIII, 530-40; town-

REAL ESTATE: (continued) ship survey, XXVIII, 423; trespassing proclamations, XXXI, 536.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR: Wayne's orderly book, XXXIV, 666-733, XXXV, 617-37.

RIVER RAISIN: battle of, VIII, 647-48.

SLAVERY: court decision, XXXVI, 201, 201-05; court proceedings, XXXVI, 180-89; insurrection, XII, 593.

TAX ROLLS: see Cities, Townships.

TOWNSHIPS: establishment of, I, 199; survey, XXVIII, 423; tax rolls, II, 581-85.

TRADE: see Commerce, Transportation.

TRANSPORTATION: boats, XVI, 374-76; 534-35, XXXVII, 18; freight charges, XL, 92, 255-56; railroad land grants (map), XXXV, 170a; roads, XVII, 676-77, XXXVI, 369-78.

TREATIES: Indian, XVI, 665-81, XXII, 245, XXXVI, 596-97; War of 1812, XVI, 51-53, XXV, 260-67.

UNITED STATES: appointments, XXXVII, 126; citizenship record, XXI, 438-40; Indian lands purchased by, XXIII, 107-08; Land Board, II, 592-611; peace treaty, XXV, 260-67; see also, War of 1812.

UNITED STATES CONGRESS: army organization act, XXV, 312-13; Indian resolutions, XX, 111; Michigan Territorial government, XXXI, 572-74; Michigan Territory, report on, XXXVI, 103-11; official register resolution, XII, 535-36; ordinance of 1787, XXXI, 572-74.

WAR OF 1812: armistice terms, XV, 544-45; army organization (American), XXV, 313-14; Battle of River Raisin, VIII, 647-48; board of claims (British), XXIII, 567-74; casualties (British), XV, 238, 277, 498-99, 642, XXV, 405, XXXII, 537-39, 559; claims for damages, XII, 587-89, XXXII, 520; claims for losses, XXIII, 530-36, 536-43, 544-45, 551-52, 578-82; claims for

WAR OF 1812 (continued) losses by Indians, XXIII, 139, 141; Declaration of, XV, 63, XXV, 306-07; Detroit defenses, XV, 61-63, 80-81; Detroit, surrender of, XXV, 332-33; Indian department (American), XVI, 252-55; Indian policy (British), XV, 368-69; lands returned to United States, XVI, 70-71; letters of marque and reprisal, XXV, 371-87; martial law (British), XV, 133, 687, XXV, 325-27, XXXVI, 293-94, XL, 539-40; naval forces (American), XV, 335, 581, XXIII, 449, 450-52, XXV, 429, 490, 503, 555, 597, XL, 323-24; naval forces (British), XV, 312, 426, 446, 682-84, XXIII, 449, XXV, 429, 490, 502-03, 504, 555, 563, 597, 608-10; prisoners captured (American), XV, 195, 229-30, 278; prisoners exchanged, XV, 183-84, 206-07, 285-86, 388-89, XVI, 414, XXV, 406-07, 438-46, 447-49; proclamations (American), XV, 106, XXV, 400-01, 542, XL, 409; proclamations (British), VII, 122, VIII, 633-35, 642, XXV, 320, 333, 470; surrender of detachment (American), XXV, 479-80; treaty of peace, XVI, 51-53, XXV, 260-67; war council (British), XXV, 325-27; Wayne's orderly book, XXXV, 617-37; Winchester's orderly book, XXXI, 255-313; see also, Military Affairs.

WARS: see Wars by name.

PERSONAL PAPERS

- ABBOTT, JAMES: affidavit by, XXXVI, 336-37; challenged to duel, XXII, 434; letters from, XXII, 435, XXXI, 551-53, XXXVI, 166, 549-50, XXXVII, 95, 96-97; letters to, XXXVII, 94, 95, 97; notice by, XXII, 434.
- ABBOTT, ROBERT: letters from, XXXVII, 342-43, 411, 412, 414-15; letters to, XXXVI, 488-90, XXXVII, 411-12.
- ABBOTT, SAMUEL: letter from, XXXVII, 460; letter to, XL, 284-86.
- ADAMS, J. H.: letter from, XXIII, 599.
- ADAMS, JAMES Q.: letters from, XXXVII, 368-70, 491.
- ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY: letter from, XII, 535; letters to, XXV, 673-75, XXVII, 476, 507, XXXVI, 344-45, 345, 346-47, 349-50, 351-52, 393, 424-25, 502-04, 541-42.
- ADAMS, STERLING: letter from, XXXVII, 325.
- ADAMSVILLE CITIZENS: petition from, XXXVII, 345.
- ADDISON, LT. COL. \_\_\_\_\_: letters to, XVI, 488, 490-91, 491-95, 495-96, 512, 514-15, 525-26, 526-27, 533, 535, 545-46, 558, 560, 566-67, 569-70, 572-73, 575-76, 576-77, 579, 581, 583, 583-84, 590, 592-93, 593-94, 597-98, 603, 604, 609, 611, 612, 618, 619, 625, 635-36.
- ADRIEN: see Cole, James L.
- ALBAIN, ROBERT: marriage license, XII, 618.
- ALEXANDER, HENRY: letter from, XXXII, 484-85.
- ALFRED: poem by, X, 173.
- ALLEN, JOHN: letter from, XXXVII, 209; letters to, XXXVI, 521, 600-01.
- ALMY, JOHN: letter to, XXVII, 602.
- AMHERSTBURG RESIDENTS: petitions from, XVI, 658-59, 701-02.
- ANDERSON, JOHN: letter from, XXXVII, 122; letter to, XXXVI, 603-04; petition from, VIII, 549-53.
- ANDERSON, THOMAS G.: letters from, XVI, 391, XXIII, 110-11, 119-20, 120-21, 121-22, 122-23, 124, 131-32, 135, 142, 147-48, 148-50, 150-51, 152-53, 153-54, 155, 156, 157, 160, 562, 563; letters to, XXIII, 122, 140, 159; petition from, XXIII, 111-12; personal property lost, XXIII, 567.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM: letters from, XXXVII, 311-12, 417-18; letter to, XXVII, 467.
- ANNANDALE, \_\_\_\_\_: see Johnstone, Stewart G.
- APPLETON, E.: letter to, XXXVI, 542.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN: letters to, XL, 500-02, 506-09, 510-11, 512-13, 514-15, 516-18, 518-21, 521-22, 522-23, 524-25, 525-26, 526-27, 529-30, 530-31, 531-32, 533, 533-34, 535-36, 537-39, 540-42, 543-44, 544-46, 547-49, 550, 550-54, 557.
- ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM: letter to, XL, 527-29.
- ARNOLD, ALEXANDER: commercial papers, XXXVII, 65.
- ASKIN, ALEXANDER: letter to, XXXII, 487-88.
- ASKIN, CHARLES: diary of, XXXII, 513-15; letters from, XXXII, 475-76, 485, 486-87, 488-90, 490-92, 494, 497-99, 499, 500-02, 504-06, 506-07, 507, 509, 509-10, 510-11; letter to, XXXII, 478-80.
- ASKIN, JAMES: letter from, XXXII, 497; letter to, XXXII, 506-07.
- ASKIN, JOHN: commercial papers, XXXVII, 430; diary of, XXXII, 468-74; letters from, XV, 112-13, 225-26, 310-11, XVI, 88, 246-47,



- ASKIN, JOHN: (continued) letters from, 370-72, 396-97, 408-09, 416-21, 427-28, 573-74, 577-79, 632-33, 636-37, XVIII, 96-97, 97-101, XXIII, 478, 479, XXXII, 477-78, 478-80, 480-82, 483-84, 492-94, XXXVII, 440-41; letters to, XVI, 391, 628-29, XXXI, 474-75, 475-76, 476-77, 485, 486-87, 488-90, 490-92, 494, 497, 497-99, 499, 500-02, 502-04, 505-06, 507, 507-09, 510-11, 511-12, XXXVII, 435, 438-39, 441; petitions from, XVI, 538-39, 539-40.
- ASKIN, JOHN: letters to, XXXI, 482-83, 484-85, 507.
- ASKIN, JOHN: letters from, XVI, 32-33, XXIII, 65, 73, 75-80, XXXII, 482-83, 487-88, 507; letters to, XXIII, 73, 74.
- ASSEKINACK, J. B.: letter from, XXIII, 140.
- ATCHESON AND MORGAN: letter to, XXV, 355.
- ATKINS, QUINTUS F.: letter from, XXXVI, 526-27.
- ATKINSON, HUGH: letters from, XXXI, 344-45, 345-48; letter to, XXXI, 431.
- ATLEE, SAMUEL YORKE: letters to, XXVII, 556, 567, 569, 589.
- ATLEE, THOMAS S.: letter to, XXVII, 603.
- ATTWATER, REUBEN: letters from, XXXVI, 233, 248-49, XXXVII, 458, 482-84, XL, 279-80, 326, 355-56, 359, 360-61, 372-73, 400-01; letters to, XXXII, 25, 525, XXXVI, 231-32, XXXVII, 71, 109-10, 117, 118-19, 119-20, 120, 121, 469-70, 470, 473-75, 475-76, 476-77, 477-78.
- ATWATER, WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 437.
- AUDRAIN, PETER: affidavit by, XXXVII, 98; journal, VIII, 444-47; letters from, XXII, 435, XXXI, 541, 584-85, XXXVI, 206-08, 218-19, XXXVII, 68, 96-97, 449-50, 451-52; letter to, XXXVI, 163-64.
- AULDJO, ALEXANDER: see Maitland, Gordon and Auldjo.
- AUSTIN, JOHN: letters from, XVI, 601-02, 627; petition from, XVI, 601-02.
- AXFORD FAMILY: genealogy, XIV, 669-78.
- BABY, JAMES: letters from, XV, 120-21, XXV, 189-90, 230-32; letters to, XXV, 194-95, XXXVI, 297, 298-99.
- BACKERS, E.: letter to, XXVII, 519.
- BACKUS, ELECTUS: letter from, XII, 591-92.
- BACKUS, THOMAS: letter from, XXXII, 534-35.
- BACON, DANIEL S.: letters from, VIII, 644, XXXVII, 303-04.
- BACON, JOHN F.: letter to, XXVII, 465.
- BACON, MARSHALL J.: letters to, XXVII, 474, 519.
- BADGER, JOSEPH: letters from, XL, 63-65, 66-68; letters to, XL, 65-66.
- BAGG, JOHN S.: letters to, VI, 114, XXVII, 484-85, 488-89; see also Morse and Bagg.
- BAGLEY, JOHN JUDSON: letter from, V, 195-99.
- BAGOT, CHARLES: letters from, XVI, 461, 500, 502, 508, 516-17, 517-19, 519-20, 521-23, 546-48, 552-53, 564; letters to, XVI, 460-61, 490, 503-04, 515-16, 520-21, 529, 551, 563.
- BAILEY, J. G.: letters from, XXIII, 293, 294-95.
- BAILEY, MICHAEL: letters from, XXIII, 166, 226, 227-28, 234, 245-46, 314-16, 317, 322, 323, 530; letters to, XXIII, 165-66, 312, 321, 322, 527-28, 536.
- BAILEY, N. G.: see Bailey, J. G.
- BAILEY, THEODORUS: letter from, XII, 655.
- BAILEY, WILLIAM: letters from, XXIII, 557, 558; letter to, XXIII, 548.

- BAIRD, HENRY S.: letter to, XXXVI, 512.
- BAKER, ANTHONY ST. JOHN: letters from, XVI, 51, 58-59, 97-98, 99, 117, 128, 130-31, 162-64, 165-66, 166-67, 184-85, 214, 282, 415-16, 423-24, 425, XVIII, 53, XXV, 315-16, 324, 355-56, 398-99, 402-03, 617; letters to, XVI, 94-95, 126-28, 161-62, 164, 255-56, 257-60, 360-61, 386, 386-87, 414, XVIII, 51-52, 64-66, XXV, 626-27, XXXVI, 332-34.
- BAKER, DANIEL: letters from, XXXVI, 355-56, XL, 108, 150, 269, 277-78, 279, 393, 396; letter to, XL, 173.
- BALDWIN, HENRY: letters to, XXXVI, 398-401.
- BALDWIN, JOHN: letter to, XXXVI, 513.
- BALL, DANIEL: contract, XXVII, 528-29.
- BALL, JOHN: letter from, XXXVIII, 93-95.
- BALLARD, JAMES: letter to, XXVII, 551.
- BARBOUR, JAMES: letters to, XXXVI, 494-96, 497-98, 498, 502, 556.
- BARCLAY, ROBERT H.: letters from, XV, 334-35, 340-42, 366-67, 390, XXV, 489-90, 525-28, 589-90; letter to, XXV, 524-25.
- BARCLAY, THOMAS: letters from, XV, 366, 389-90, 426, XXV, 436, 436-38, 450-53, 473-76, 476-77, 481-82, 485, 515-16, 516-17; letters to, XV, 363-64, XXV, 449-50, 466-67, 468, 472-73, 532-33, 534-36, 544-47.
- BARKER, PERRIN: affidavit by, XXXVII, 320-21; letter from, XXXVII, 321-22.
- BARNARD, I.: letter from, XV, 175-76.
- BARNARD, THOMAS: see Barnard, I.
- BARNES, GEORGE W.: letter from, XXXVII, 326-27.
- BARNES, JAMES: letter from, XXXII, 565-66.
- BARNUM, ALONZO: diary of, XXII, 568.
- BARRIE, ROBERT: letters from, XXIII, 367-68, 369-70, 525-26, 526-27, 597.
- BARROW, JOHN: letter from, XXV, 637.
- BARRY, JOHN S.: letters to, XXVII, 483, 486, 519, 599.
- BARRY, WILLIAM T.: letter to, XXXVI, 607.
- BARTLETT, EDWARD: poem by, IX, 63.
- BARTON, SETH: letter to, XXVII, 603.
- BARTOW, JOHN: letter to, XXVII, 563.
- BARWICK, EDWARD: affidavit by, XVI, 534-35; letters from, XVI, 188-89, 534, 536-37; letters to, XVI, 226-27, XXVII, 186-87.
- BASDEN, JAMES L.: letter from, XV, 516-17.
- BASS, JR., HENRY: petition from, VIII, 571-72.
- BATES, ASHER B.: letter from, XXXVII, 331.
- BATES, FREDERICK: letters from, VIII, 557-59, 561-62, 562-63.
- BATHURST, EARL: letters from, XV, 255-57, 287-88, 288-89, 313, 326-28, 352, 431-32, 448-51, 461-62, 462-63, 479-80, 493-94, 505, 506-07, 536, 579, 608-09, 636, 686, 687, XVI, 70, 129, 324, 402, 442-43, 529-30, 542-43, XVIII, 41-42, XXIII, 307, 308, XXV, 357-58, 361-62, 413-14, 421-22; letters to, XV, 455-56, XVI, 215-16, XXIII, 444, 451, XXV, 338-39, 340-43, 344-46, 347-50, 350-51, 351, 352-53, 353-54, 358-60, 387-89, 392-93, 393-94, 397-98, 414-15, 418-19, 422-23, 430-31, 432, 453, 454, 468-69, 479, 498-500, 500-01, 505-07, 507-08, 509-11, 511-15, 520-21, 538-39, 540, 553-54, 554-55, 563-65, 573-74, 575-76, 577, 578-79, 579-80, 583-85, 586, 590-91, 598-99, 603-04, 604-05, 605-06, 607, 610-11, 611-12, 612-13, 614-15, 616-17, 618-20, 623, 625, 627-29, 630, 631-34, 636-37, 645, 647, 648-49, 659, 677-78; petitions to, XXV, 649-55, 656-58.

BATHURST, HENRY: see Bathurst, Earl.

BATTERSBY, F.: letter from, XV, 343-44.

BAUCHIER, CAPT. \_\_\_\_\_: letter from, XVI, 436-37.

BAUMGARDT, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS: letters from, XVI, 462, 529; letter to, XVI, 505-07.

BAYARD, SAMUEL J.: letters to, XXVII, 519, 560-61.

BAYNES, EDWARD: letters from, XV, 130-32, 382-84, 467, 545-46, 546-47, 562, 574-75, 575-76, 597-601, XXV, 400; letters to, XV, 109, 126, 127-28, 180-82, 232-33, 243-44, 247-48, 252-53, 291-92, 300-01, 342-43, 343-44, 355-56, 375-76, 416-17, 421-22, 446, 519, 543, 547-49, 554, 562, 572, XXV, 576-77.

BEACH, SAMUEL E.: letter from, IX, 211-12.

BEALL, SAMUEL W.: letter to, XXVII, 459; letter from, XXXVI, 580-81.

BEATT, SAMUEL W.: see Beall, Samuel W.

BEAUBIEN, JEAN BAPTISTE CULLERIER: letter from, XXXVII, 76.

BEAUCHAMP, ANGELIQUE: petition from, XV, 585.

BEAUDRIE, ANTOINE: commercial papers, XXXVII, 90-92.

BECKER, WALTER: letter from, XXXVII, 214.

BECKWITH, GEORGE: letters from, XXV, 114, 122.

BECKWITH, SIDNEY: letter to, X, 57-58.

BEEBE, SILAS: diary of, I, 187-92.

BELL, DIGBY V.: letter to, XXVII, 559.

BELL, JOHN: letter to, XXXVII, 306.

BELTON, FRANCIS SMITH: letter from, XVI, 497-98.

BENNETT, JAMES GORDON: letter to, XXVII, 557.

BEREZY, CHARLES: letters from, XXIII, 165-66, 527, 528.

BICKER, WALTER: letter to, XXXVI, 615.

BIDDLE, EDWARD: letters to, XXXVI, 428-29, 587; see also Biddle and Drew.

BIDDLE, JOHN: letters to, XII, 644-45, XXVII, 485, 496, 500; nominated delegate to Congress, XII, 644-45.

BIDDLE AND DREW: commercial papers, XXXVII, 309-10.

BINDER, BENOIT: letter from, XV, 495.

BINGHAM, ABEL: letter from, XXVIII, 520-24.

BINGHAM, SEYMORE L.: letter from, XXXVII, 332.

BINGHAM, STEPHEN D.: letters to, XIV, 546-49, 550-53.

BIRCHARD, MATTHEW: see Burchard, Matthew.

BIRD, ELIZABETH: petition from, XXV, 234-35.

BIRD, HENRY: letters to, XXV, 131, 141-42; petitions from, XXV, 656-58, 678-81.

BISHOPP, CECIL: letter from, XXV, 409-12.

BLACKBURN, ISAAC: letters from, XXIII, 554, 555, 628-29; letter to, XXIII, 553; petitions from, XXIII, 547, 548.

BLACKWELL, STEPHENS: petition from, XL, 408-09.

BLACKWOOD, JOHN: letter from, XXV, 389-92.

BLAKE, THOMAS H.: letter to, XXVII, 585.

BLOODGOOD, FRANCIS: letter to, XXXVI, 309-11.

BOILEAN, N.: see Boileau.

BOILEAU, N.: letter from, XV, 196-97.

BOILONI, N.: see Boileau.

BOLTWOOD, LUCIUS: letter to, XXVII, 497.

BOMFORD, GEORGE: letters to, XXXI, 363-64, XXXVI, 530-31.

BOND, LEWIS: affidavit by, XI, 196-97; appointed sheriff, XXXVII, 429-30; claim by, XXXVII, 486-87; commercial papers, XXXVII, 431-32, 456; letters from, VIII, 637-38, XXXVII, 124, 431-32, 434-35, 435-38, 438-39, 441, 447, 450-51, 455, 470, 471-73, 476-77, 479-80, 486-87, 498; letters to, XII, 655, XXXVII, 101-02, 440-41, 442, 448, 449-50, 453-54, 456, 456-57, 468, 487, 502-03, 503, 504, 505.

BORTHWICK, WILLIAM: letters from, XXIII, 388, 389.

BOSTWICK, E. B.: letter to, XXVII, 573-74.

BOSTWICK, JOHN: letter from, XV, 659-60; letter to, XV, 458-59.

BOUCHERVILLE, PIERRE AMABLE DE: see de Boucherville, Pierre Amable.

BOUCHETTE, JOSEPH: letter from, XV, 442-43.

BOUTHILLIER, FRANCIS: letter to, XXXVI, 485-86.

BOWEN, G. H.: letter to, XXVII, 459.

BOWEN, W. B.: letters from, XXIII, 223, 226-27, 235-36, 239, 241, 313-14.

BOWES, COL. \_\_\_\_\_: letter to, XV, 33.

BOWLES, GEORGE: letters to, XVI, 642, 649-50, 657-58, 664-65, 688-90, 693, 695, 696, 697, 698, 703-04, XXIII, 98-99, 99-100, 198-99, 294.

BOYD, GEORGE WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 468-69, XXXVI, 456-57, 463-64, XXXVII, 298, 304-05.

BOYD AND STORM: letters to, XXXVII, 72-73, 75-76, 79.

BOYD AND SUYDAM: letter to, XXXVII, 83-84.

BOYLE, JOHN: letter from, XXXVII, 213.

BRADISH, JOHN WILLIAM: letter to, XXXVIII, 484-85.

BRADISH, JOSEPH: letter from, XXXVIII, 484-85.

BRADLEY, ABRAHAM: letter from, XII, 657.

BRADLEY, EDWARD: letters to, XXVII, 594, 596.

BRADT, JOSEPH: see Brant, Joseph.

BRADTS, JOSEPH: see Brant, Joseph.

BRAID, WILLIAM H.: letter from, XL, 523.

BRANDT, JOSEPH: see Brant, Joseph.

BRANT, JOSEPH: letters from, XX, 434-35, 447-48, 599-600, XXV, 183-84, 187-88, 199-201.

BRENTON, EDWARD BRABAZON: letters to, XV, 338-39, 346, 367-68.

BRETON, JOHN L.: letter from, XV, 508-09.

BREVCORT, HENRY B.: letter from, XXXVI, 355-56.

BRIDGES, EDWIN H.: letter from, XXXVII, 408.

BRISBOIS, MICHAEL: letter to, XXXVI, 486.

BRITAIN, CALVIN: letter to, XXVII, 543.

BRITISH SUBJECTS: letters from, XV, 245-46, 246-47.

BRITISH TREASURY COMMISSIONERS: petition to, XXV, 663.

BROADHEAD, THORNTON F.: letter from, IX, 208-09.

BROCK, G.: letter from, XVI, 73-74.

BROCK, ISAAC: letters from, XVI, 56-61, 76-77, 78-79, 85-86, 94-96, 115-16, 117-19, 122, 123, 123-25, 126, 132, 139-40, 147-48, 150.

BROCK, ISAAC: (continued) 162-63, 164-66, XXIII, 192, XXV, 288-89, 289-91, 334-38, XL, 451; letters to, VIII, 636, XV, 50, 63-64, 66-68, 88-89, 102-03, 103-04, 108, 119-20, 125-26, 129-30, 144-45, 150-51, 154-55, 155-56, 167-69, XXIII, 594, XXV, 288, 294-95, XL, 452.

BRONSON, ALFRED: letter to, XXVII, 566.

BRONSON, ARTHUR: letters to, XXVII, 459-60, 460, 461, 471, 477, 511, 544.

BRONSON, FREDERICK: letters to, XXVII, 459, 555.

BROOKS, EDWARD: letters from, XXXI, 455, 458.

BROUGHAM, LORD: criticism of Lewis Cass, VII, 147-48.

BROWN, ADAM: commercial papers, XXXVI, 358.

BROWN, DANIEL B.: letter from, XXXVII, 347.

BROWN, DAVID: letter from, XXIII, 594.

BROWN, ETHAN A.: letter from, XXXII, 530-32; letters to, XXVII, 459, 467, 483-84.

BROWN, HENRY: letters from, XXXVII, 385, 402-03, 407; letter to, XXXVII, 384.

BROWN, JACOB: letters to, XVI, 83, 491-93.

BROWN, JOSEPH W.: letters from, XII, 409, 411-14, XXXI, 380, 381-82, 383, 387, XXXVII, 341-42, 356-57; letters to, XII, 412, XXVII, 498, XXXI, 403, XXXVI, 528.

BROWN, LEONARD: letter from, XX, 466-67.

BROWN, OBADIAH B.: letter to, XXXVI, 608-09.

BROWN, P. H.: letter to, XXVII, 594.

BROWN, WILLIAM: agreement, VIII, 557; petition from, VIII, 577.

BROWN COUNTRY CLERK: letter to, XXXVII, 391.

BRUNET, JEAN: letter to, XXXVI, 549.

BRUSH, ELIJAH: commercial papers, XXXVII, 25, 67; letters from, XXXVI, 249-52, 619-20, XXXVII, 120, 121, XL, 149, 166-67; letters to, XXXVII, 68, XL, 168-69; petition from, VIII, 549-53.

BRUYERES, RALPH HENRY: letters from, XV, 478-79, XXIII, 406-08.

BUCHANAN, JAMES: letter from, XXIII, 110; letters to, XXVII, 512, 600-01.

BULGER, ANDREW: letters from, XV, 641-42, XVI, 65-66, 87, 89-91, 191, 299, XXIII, 464-68, 515-17; letters to, XVI, 3, XVIII, 47-48, 48-50, XXIII, 471-74, 475-78, 479, 480-81, 483-84, 484-85, 487-89, 489-92, 496-99, 500-01, 501-03, 503-06, 507-08, 508-11, 512-13, 514-15, 517-18, 521, 522, 523; petition to, XVI, 156-58.

BULGER, JOHN: affidavit by, XVIII, 76.

BULLOCK, RICHARD: letters from, XV, 391-92, 393, 421-22, 422, 423, 424-25, 464-65, 465-66, 496-97, 577, XXXII, 560; letter to, XV, 412-13.

BUNBURY, HENRY: letter from, XXV, 613; letter to, XXV, 637.

BUNBURY, JOSEPH: letters to, XV, 329-30, XXV, 519-20, 599.

BURBECK, HENRY: letter from, XL, 295.

BURCHARD, MATTHEW: letter from, XXVII, 553-54; letter to, XXVII, 546.

BURDICK, CYREN: letters to, XXVII, 491, 502, 562, 573, 590.

BURKE, EDMUND: letter to, XXV, 130-31; petition from, XXV, 212-14.

BURNETT, WILLIAM: letters from, VIII, 529-30, 546-47.

BURNHAM, HIRAM: letter to, XXVII, 602.

BURNSIDE, I.: letter from, XXIII, 282.

- BURR, E. D.: letter to, XXVII, 603.
- BURRITT, GARRAD: letters to, XXVII, 437-38, 486.
- BURT, WILLIAM A.: letter from, XXVIII, 645; letters to, XXVII, 514, 586, XXXV, 353-54.
- BURTON, CLARENCE M.: preface to his papers, XXXVI, 100-03.
- BUTLER, ANTHONY: letters from, XV, 500-02, XVI, 71-72, 96, 120-21, 123-24, 141-42, 147-49, XVIII, 61-62, 62, 63-64, XXXVII, 87-88, 88-89; letters to, XVI, 66-67, 85-86, 92-94, 121-22, 132-33, 299, XVIII, 67-68.
- BUTLER, CHARLES: letter to, XXVII, 583-84.
- CADOTTE, EDWARD: affidavit by, XXXVII, 362-63.
- CALDWELL, WILLIAM: affidavit by, XX, 595; letters from, XV, 594-95, XVI, 133-34, 354, 355, XVIII, 68-69; letter to, XVI, 319-20; petition from, XV, 558.
- CALHOON, ALEXANDER: see Calhoun, Alexander.
- CALHOUN, ALEXANDER: commercial papers, XXXVII, 65.
- CALHOUN, JOHN C.: letters to, XXVII, 586, XXXVI, 402-03, 407-08, 408-09, 410, 419-20, 462-63, 485.
- CAMDEN, EARL: letter to, XXV, 214-16; petition to, XXV, 210-12.
- CAMERON, DUNCAN: letter from, XV, 524; letter to, XV, 310-11.
- CAMPAU, BARNABAS: petition from, XXXVI, 597-99.
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER: letters from, XV, 30-32, 33-34, 35, 36-37, 39-40, XXIII, 595, XXXI, 554-55; letters to, XV, 27-28, XXXI, 553-54.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN B.: letters from, XV, 592, 622.
- CAMPEAU, ANGELIQUE: land claim, XXXVII, 111.
- CAMPEAU, ANTOINE: land claim, XXXVII, 110-11.
- CANADA RESIDENTS: petition from, XV, 250-52.
- CANNING, GEORGE: letter to, XXV, 675-76.
- CARLETON, GUY: letters from, XXV, 114-15, 116, 119, 122-23, 123-25, 125-26, 126-27, 127; letters to, XX, 451-54, XXV, 117-18, 120.
- CARROLL, CHARLES H.: letters to, XXVII, 524, 529, 548-49.
- CARROLL, T.: letter to, XXVII, 566.
- CARSON, F. I. T.: see Carson, J.
- CARSON, J.: letters from, XXIII, 142, 528-29; letters to, XXIII, 142, 153-54.
- CARVER, DAVID: letter to, XXIII, 482-83.
- CASE, ANTHONY: letter from, XXXVII, 354-55.
- CASS, LEWIS: affidavit by, XXXVI, 596-97; criticism of, VII, 147-48; letters from, V, 498-500, XVI, 186-87, 235, 239-40, 242-43, 249-50, 313-14, 314, 363-64, 501-02, XXV, 673-75, XXVIII, 573, XXXII, 561, 566-67, XXXVI, 323-24, 334-35, 338, 338-39, 339-40, 340-43, 349-50, 369-78, 383-84, 386-87, 387, 388, 390-92, 393, 395-96, 396-97, 397-98, 398-401, 402-03, 403, 404-07, 407-08, 408-09, 409, 410, 415, 419-20, 420, 421-22, 423, 424-25, 425-26, 426-28, 429-30, 430-31, 431-32, 432, 433-34, 434-35, 435-36, 436-37, 438-39, 439-40, 440-42, 442-44, 447, 447-48, 456-57, 462-63, 463-64, 467-68, 472-73, 474-75, 475-76, 476, 478, 480-81, 481-82, 482-83, 484, 485, 485-86, 486, 487-88, 488-90, 490, 491-93, 493, 493-94, 494-96, 496-97, 497-98, 498, 499, 499-500, 501, 502, 502-04, 504-05, 508, 508-09, 511, 511-12, 512, 513, 514, 515-16, 519-20, 520, 521, 521-22, 522-24, 527-28, 528, 529, 529-30, 530-31, 531-32, 532-33, 533, 534, 534-35, 537, 539-40, 541-42, 542, 543, 544, 544-45, 545-46, 546, 549, 552-53, 555-56, 556, 557, 557-58, 559-60, 560-61, 561, 562, 564, 565-66, 566, 567-69, 573, 573-75.

CASS, LEWIS: (continued) 575, 576, 577-78, 578-79, 586, 587, 587-88, 589-90, 593-94, 595, 595-96, 596, 600-01, 601-02, 602-03, 603-04, 605, 605-06, 606, 607, 608-09, 609, 611, 615, 619, 625-26, XXXVII, 53-54, 54-55, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68-69, 116-17, 118, 126-27, 127-28, 128-29, 129-30, 211, 212, 220-21, 221-22, 222, 487, 502-03, 503, XL, 477-85, 500-02, 502-03, 512-13, 518-21, 521-22, 522-23, 524-25, 525-26, 526-27, 530-31, 531-32, 537-39, 540-42, 542-43, 543-44, 544-46, 547-49, 550, 550-54, 556; letters to, VI, 249-50, XII, 592-93, XVI, 235, 241-42, 247-48, 313, 358, 366-67, 496-97, XXVII, 574, 577-78, 578-79, 579-80, 580, 581-82, 582-83, 593, 595-96, 598-99, 601, 601-02, XXXI, 317, 342-44, 388-92, 404-05, XXXII, 521-22, XXXVI, 321-22, 324-25, 384-85, 388-89, 394, 395, 416-19, 458-60, 461-63, 469-70, 471-72, 507, 514, 524-26, 526-27, 535-36, 536-37, 538, 538-39, 540-41, 547, 549-50, 553-55, 558, 563, 570-71, 572, 579, 580-81, 582-85, 599-600, 610, 612-13, 613-14, 614, 615-16, 616-17, 617-18, 618, 619-20, XXXVII, 66-67, 208, 209, 210-11, 212, 213, 214, 215-16, 216, 217-18, 219, XL, 523-24.

CASS, JR., LEWIS: letter to, XXVII, 499.

CASS COUNTY CITIZENS: letter from, XXXVII, 334.

CASTLEREAGH, LORD: letter from, XXIII, 69; letters to, XXV, 221-22, 258, 315-16, 324, 355-56, 398-99, 402-03; petition to, XXV, 234-35.

CASTLEREAH, LORD: see Castlereagh, Lord.

CATHOLIC SYNOD: letter to, IX, 134.

CENTER, ISRAEL: letter to, XXXVI, 603-04.

CHABOILLEY, CHARLES: commercial papers, XXIII, 28-29.

CHAMBERS, DAVID: letter from, XXXII, 561-62.

CHAMBERS, J. G.: see Chambers, Peter Latouche.

CHAMBERS, PETER LATOUCHE: letters from, XV, 289-91, 352-53, 356, 359, 665, 667, XVI, 45, 315-16, XXXII, 552; letters to, XVI, 307-08, 380-83, XVIII, 85-86, 94-95.

CHAMBERS, PETER LATOUCHE: (continued) 289-91, 352-53, 356, 359, 665, 667, XVI, 45, 315-16, XXXII, 552; letters to, XVI, 307-08, 380-83, XVIII, 85-86, 94-95.

CHAPIN, MARSHALL: letter from, XII, 592-93.

CHAPIN, VOLNEY: letter to, XXVII, 552.

CHAPMAN, BELA: letter from, XXXVII, 346.

CHARLES, CORNELIUS: affidavit by, XXXVI, 593.

CHARLES, MOSES: affidavit by, XXXVI, 593.

CHASE, DAVID: petition from, XXXVII, 333-34.

CHASE, JONATHON: petition from, XXXVII, 333-34.

CHASE, JOSEPH: petition from, XXXVII, 333-34.

CHEMANGA (INDIAN): affidavit by, XVI, 346.

CHEVALIER, AMABLE: affidavit by, XXIII, 115; petition from, XXIII, 113.

CHEW, JOSEPH: letters from, XX, 433, 436-37, 437-38, 438-39, 441-42, 443-44, 448-49, 449-50, 457, 458-59, 460-61, 461-62, 471, 472-73, 477-78, 479-80, 483, 490, 490-91, 504, 511-12, 523, 528-29, 551, 585-86, 593, 594-95, 598-99, 601, 620, 635-37, 638, 639, 639-40; letters to, XII, 195, 196-97, 197-98, 199-200, 201-02, 236-38, 243-44, 245, XX, 434-35, 435-36, 439-40, 440-41, 442-43, 447-48, 454, 456, 467-68, 473-74, 475-76, 478, 479, 522-23, 530, 531.

CHEW, WILLIAM J.: letters from, XX, 435-36, 442-43.

CHEWITT AND RIDOUT: letter from, XXIII, 435.

CHICAGO RESIDENTS: letters from, XXXI, 394, 446; letter to, XXXI, 444-45.

CHILDS, DANIEL H.: letter to, XXVII, 524.

CHILES, GEORGE: letter from, XVI, 683-84.

- CHIPMAN, HENRY: letters from, XII, 642-43, XXXVII, 380.
- CHIPMAN, HENRY L.: letter to, XXVII, 496.
- CHIPMAN, JOHN L.: letters to, XXVII, 591, 601.
- CHURCH, THOMAS B.: letter to, XXVII, 578.
- CHURCHILL, GEORGE: letter from, XXXI, 364.
- CIVIL SECRETARY (BRITISH): petition to, XXIII, 600.
- CLAIRY, JOHN: affidavit by, XIX, 554.
- CLARK, J. W.: commercial papers, XXXVII, 366-67.
- CLARK, JOHN: letter from, XXXVII, 333.
- CLARK, ST. CLAIR: see Clarke, St. Clair.
- CLARK, THOMAS: letters from, II, 423-24, XXV, 485-86; letter to, XXXVII, 76-77.
- CLARK, WILLIAM: letter from, XII, 655-57.
- CLARKE, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 223, 224, 224-25, 226-27, 235-36, 239, 240, 241; letter to, XXIII, 238.
- CLARKE, J. W.: letter from, XVI, 72-73.
- CLARKE, ST. CLAIR: letter to, XXVII, 575.
- CLARY, R. E.: letter from, XXXVII, 331-32.
- CLAUS, WILLIAM: diary of, XXIII, 47-60; letters from, XV, 44, 45-46, 47-48, 49, 88-89, 467-68, 525-26, XVI, 115-16, 215, 216, 260-61, 261-62, 626, XXIII, 44, 45-46, 61-62, 62-63, 63-64, 64-65, 66-67, 126-27, 127-28, 128; letters to, XV, 24-25, 105-06, 173-74, 185, 225-26, 259-61, XVI, 88, 133-34, 246-47, 370-72, 408-09, 416-21, 427-28, 454-56, 573-74, 577-79, 582, 632-33, 636-37, XVIII, 68-69, 96-97, 97-101, XXIII, 44-45, 104, 105, 126, 128-29, XXV, 269-70, 272-73, 277-78, 282, 841-42.
- CLAY, CLEMENT COMER: letter to, XXVII, 497-98.
- CLAY, HENRY: letters to, XXXVI, 499-500, 500, 508-09, 543, 552-53.
- CLEVELAND, JOHN PAYNE: letter to, XXX, 535-36.
- CLEMENTS, JOHN: letter from, XVI, 700-01.
- CLERK, ALEXANDER: letters from, XV, 27, XXIII, 21-22, 22-23, 23-25, 27-28, 29-30, 33-34, 34-35, 35-36, 38, 39, 190-91, 270-71, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 355, 592; letters to, XXIII, 23, 30-31.
- CLEVELAND, JOHN J.: see Cleaveland, John Payne.
- COBB, HOWELL: letter to, XXVII, 566.
- COCHRANE, ALEXANDER: letters from, XXV, 586-87, 595; letter to, XXV, 581.
- COCHRANE, GEORGE G.: petition from, XVI, 453-54.
- COCKBURN, FRANCIS: letter to, XVI, 591-92.
- COCKBURN, RAN: letter from, XV, 416.
- COD, J. W.: see Woods, Joseph.
- COFFIN, NATHANIEL: certificate by, XXV, 660; letter to, XV, 186.
- COFFIN, THOMAS ASHTON: letter from, XX, 457; letters to, XX, 433, 436-37, 437-38, 438-39, 441-42, 443-44, 448-49, 449-50, 450, 450-51.
- COLBORNE, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 162-63, 167, 173-75, 547-48; letters to, XXXVII, 300-02, 302-03.
- COLE, HENRY E.: letter to, XXII, 374.
- COLE, HENRY S.: letters from, XXXVII, 386-88, 393-95; letters to, IX, 211, XXVIII, 612-13.
- COLE, JAMES L.: poem by, XIV, 577-78, 579-81, 583-85.
- COLE, JAMES S.: journal, II, 470-75.



- COLE, SALATHIEL: letter to, XXVIII, 645.
- COLEMAN, DAVID: letter to, XXVII, 522.
- COLES, EDWARD: letter to, XXXVI, 501, 504-05.
- COLLIER, EDWARD: letters from, XVI, 91-92, 110-11, XVIII, 59.
- COLTMAN, W. B.: letters from, XVI, 604, 610, 621, 623-24, 625; letters to, XVI, 599.
- COMSTOCK, HORACE H.: letters to, XXVII, 480-81, 491-92, 507-08, 587, 589, 591, 593.
- COMSTOCK, OLIVER C.: letter from, XVII, 212.
- CONANT, SHUBAEL: commercial papers, V, 558-61; letter from, XXXVII, 482; see also Mack and Conant.
- CONE, SPENCER: letter from, XXXVII, 284-85.
- CONGRESS, UNITED STATES: see United States Congress.
- CONNER, HENRY: letter from, XXXVII, 290-91; letter to, XXXVII, 223-24.
- CONNOR, HENRY: see Conner, Henry.
- CONYNGHAM, FRANCIS: letter from, XXV, 677.
- COOK, DARIUS B.: letter to, XXVII, 568.
- COOK, PERCY G.: letter from, XII, 395-97.
- COOKE, EDWARD: letters to, XXV, 233-34, 250.
- COPELAND, HATTIE: letter from, XXXV, 678.
- COPELTON, ARCHIBALD: letter from, XXIII, 561.
- CORNISH, ANDREW: letter from, XXXVII, 361-62.
- COUCHE, EDWARD: letter from, XXXII, 555-56.
- COUPER, G.: letter from, XXIII, 578; letters to, XXIII, 158-59, 161-62, 167, 169, 528.
- COVERLY, SAMUEL: petition from, VIII, 571-72.
- COWELL, ROBERT: letters from, XXIII, 9-10, 17-18, 267-68; letter to, XXIII, 188-89.
- COWLES, LEONARD H.: letter from, XXXVII, 382-83.
- CRAIG, JAMES: letters from, XXV, 230, 232-33, 239-40, 241, 245-47, 248-49, 258, 280-81; letters to, XV, 46-47, 53, XXIII, 46-47, 67-68, 69, 85-86, 195-96, 282, XXV, 229-30, 230, 237-38, 238-39, 240, 245, 247, 249, 259, 279; petitions to, XXIII, 284, XXV, 250-57.
- CRAIGIE, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 180, 185, 189-90, 191, 192-93.
- CRARY, ISAAC E.: letter from, XXVII, 502; letters to, XXVII, 536, 543, 574-75.
- CRAWFORD, GEORGE: letter to, XXVII, 485.
- CRAWFORD, RILEY C.: poem by, XVIII, 422-28; song by, VI, 60-61.
- CRAWFORD, HARTLEY T.: letters to, XXVII, 522-23, 585, 585-86.
- CRAWFORD, WILLIAM H.: letter from, XXXVII, 486; letters to, XVI, 474, 486-87, 500-01, 522-23, XXXVI, 383-84, 429-30, 442-44, XXXVII, 486-87.
- CRAWFORD COUNTY BAR: petition from, XXXVII, 363.
- CRAWFORD COUNTY CITIZENS: petition from, XII, 586.
- CREWE, A. H.: letter from, XVI, 409-10.
- CREWE, R. H.: letter from, XV, 329-30.
- CROKER, JOHN W.: letters from, XXV, 518-19, 519-20, 599; letters to, XXV, 487-88, 586-87, 635-36.
- CROCKSHANK, GEORGE: letters from, XV, 636-37, XVI, 155-56, 187-88, 278-79, 280-81, 389.
- CROSSWILL, EDWIN: letter to, XXVII, 462-63.

CROWELL, MOSES P.: letters to, XXVII, 590, 591.

CUILLERIER, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Beaubien, Jean Baptiste Cuillerier.

CULLRETH, \_\_\_\_\_: letter from, XXXVII, 294-95.

CUMMINGS AND RAY: letters to, XXXVII, 78, 80-81.

CUMMINS, MICHAEL: power of attorney, IX, 130-31.

CUSHING, THOMAS: letter to, XL, 503-06.

CUTLER, ENOS: letters from, XXXVII, 277-78, 298-99; letter to, XXXVII, 296-97.

DAILLY, JOSEPH: letter from, XXXVII, 353.

DALHOUSIE, EARL OF: letter from, XXIII, 441; letters to, XXIII, 214-15, 307-08, 369, 524, 597, 599-600; petitions to, XXIII, 111-12, 129-30, 136-38.

DALLAS, ALEXANDER JAMES: letter to, XVI, 120.

DANCE, EDWARD: letter from, XV, 660-61.

DANE, THOMAS: letter from, XXXVII, 333.

DANIELSON, TIMOTHY E.: letter to, XXXII, 527.

DARLING, H. C.: letters from, XXIII, 134, 140-41, 439, 440; letters to, XXIII, 117, 117-18, 118, 124-25, 125, 133, 138-39, 143, 200, 201-02, 213, 214, 248, 249-50, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 310, 311, 415, 416, 417, 438, 439, 524, 525, 597, 598, 599.

DARROCH, DUNCAN: letters from, XV, 397-98, 410.

DAVENPORT, AMBROSE: affidavit by, XXXVII, 362-63.

DAVID, DAVID: letter from, XXXVI, 93-94.

DAVIS, HENRY: letter from, XII, 400-01.

DAVISON, NORMAN: letter from, XXXVII, 400-01.

DAWSON, IRWIN: letters from, XXIII, 73, 74, 279-81; letter to, XXIII, 73.

DAY, SYLVESTER: letter from, XL, 261.

DEAN, G. S.: letter to, XXVII, 577.

DEAN, SAMUEL: letter from, XII, 389-90.

DEANE, THOMAS: letter from, XV, 518.

DEARBORN, HENRY: letters from, XV, 127, 128, 136-37, 161-62, 205, 211-12, 335-36, XXV, 455, XL, 107-08, 123, 436; letters to, XV, 205, 304-06, XXV, 469-70, 508-09, XXXVI, 355-56, XL, 55, 56-57, 57-58, 58-59, 72-74, 74, 74-75, 77-78, 80, 86-87, 88-89, 93, 93-94, 100-02, 103-06, 108, 109, 111, 112, 112-13, 118, 119-22, 133, 134, 135, 137-38, 139-42, 146, 149, 150-51, 151-53, 153-54, 155, 155-57, 157-59, 159-62, 164-65, 165-66, 169-71, 171-72, 172, 179-81, 182-86, 187-88, 188-89, 189-91, 191, 192-93, 197-203, 204, 205-06, 206, 207-08, 212-14, 214, 214-16, 216-18, 218, 218-19, 219-20, 220-21, 222, 223-24, 225-27, 227-29, XL, 231-32, 234-36, 237-38, 238, 240-41, 241-42, 242-44, 247-52, 253-54, 254-56, 259, 260-61, 261, 262-67, 268, 269, 269-70, 279-80, 290-91, 293, 293-94, 423-24, 429.

DE BOUCHERVILLE, PIERRE AMABLE: letter from, XV, 315-16.

DE BUTTS, F.: see de Butts, Henry.

DE BUTTS, HENRY: letter from, XXIII, 404.

DE GRAUGREBEN, F.: letter from, XVI, 302.

DE LA HAY, JOSEPH: letter from, XVI, 609; letter to, XVI, 615-16.

DELIA: poem by, X, 174.

DEMING, A. L.: letter to, XXVII, 572.

DENNISTON, G. V.: letter to, XXVII, 495.

DENTON, SAMUEL: notary bond, XXXVII, 308.

DE PEYSTER, ARENT SCHUYLER: letter from, XXV, 141-42.

DE ROTTENBURG, FRANCIS: letters from, XV, 146, 214, 328, 342-43, 345, 346-47, 371, 373-74, 375-76, 379, 381, 394-95, 397, 398, 414-15, 417-19, 430, 440, 441, 446, XVI, 38; letters to, XV, 210-11, 216-17, 377-78, 399, 409, 410-11, 414, 420, 427-29, 435, 443-44, 444-45, 483-84.

DESMOND CITIZENS: petition from, XXXVII, 313.

DETROIT BANK: partnership agreement, VIII, 572-73; petition from, VIII, 577; stockholders, VIII, 575.

DETROIT CITIZENS: letters from, VIII, 655-56, XII, 644-45, XV, 638-39, XXXVI, 271-72, 384-85; letters to, VIII, 652-53, XXXI, 528-29, 529-31, XXXVI, 272-74, 511-12; meeting called, XII, 645; petitions from, VIII, 572-73, 573-82, 583-84, 585-86, XII, 586-87, 590-91, 637-39, 647-48, XV, 241, XXXVI, 236-39, XL, 163-64; resolutions, XII, 585, XL, 344-46.

DEWAR, EDWARD: letter from, XV, 169-71.

DE WATTEVILLE, ABRAHAM CHARLES LOUIS: letters from, XVI, 359, 388, 390, 398, 401, 402-03, 405-06, 427, 443-44, 450, 487, 495-96; letters to, XV, 662, 663, 664-65, 666-67, XVI, 426, 446-47, 448-49, 451-52, 452-53, 458, 462-63, 476-77, XVIII, 103, XXV, 643-44.

DE WATTEVILLE, L.: see de Watteville, Abraham Charles Louis.

DEWEY, FRANCIS A.: addresses by, VII, 534-36, 536-42.

DEXTER, ANDREW: letter from, VIII, 572.

DEXTER, GEORGE: letters to, XXVII, 563, 597.

DEXTER, SAMUEL W.: letters from, XXXVI, 535-36, 538; letter to, XXXVI, 595.

DICKINS, ASHBURY: letter from, XXXVII, 372-73.

DICKSON, ROBERT: letters from, XV, 102-03, 208-09, 222-23, 250, 258-59, 262, 321-22, 396-97, 423-24, 593-94, XVI, 3, 41-42, 42-44, XXIII, 479; letters to, XV, 201, 218-21; petitions from, XVI, 377-79, XXV, 133.

DIXON, ROBERT: see Dickson, Robert.

DODEMEAD, JAMES: affidavit by, XXXVI, 182-85.

DODGE, HENRY: letters from, XXXI, 339, XXXVII, 283-84.

DOLE, SIDNEY: affidavit by, XXXVI, 469; letter to, XXXVI, 475-76.

DORCHESTER, LORD: see Carleton, Guy.

DOTY, JAMES D.: letters to, XXVII, 477, 575, XXXVI, 579.

DOUGLAS, HOWARD: letters from, XV, 455-56, XXV, 418-19.

DOUGLAS, THOMAS: letters from, XXIII, 433, 434.

DOUGLASS, DAVID BATES: letter from, XXXVII, 493-94.

DOUSMAN, MICHAEL: letters from, XXXVI, 416-19, XXXVII, 346.

DOYLE, ALEXANDER: letter from, XXXVI, 553-55.

DOYLE, WILLIAM: letters from, XII, 244, XXIII, 269-70.

DOXTATER, ABRAHAM: affidavit by, XXXVI, 592.

DRAKE, EVELINA: letters from, XXXV, 674, 675, 675-76, 676-77; letter to, XXXV, 677.

DRAKE, THOMAS J.: letter from, XXXVII, 316-17; letter to, XXXVI, 562.

- DRAKE, MRS. THOMAS J.: letters from, XXXV, 673-74, 675, 677.
- DREW, JOHN A.: commercial papers, XXXVII, 309-10; letter from, XXXVII, 254; letters to, XXVII, 466-67, 469-70.
- DRUMMOND, GORDON: letters from, XV, 452-54, 454-55, 457-58, 459-61, 468, 469, 472-73, 473-76, 476-77, 477, 479, 482, 487, 489-90, 491-92, 492-93, 499-500, 502-04, 511-12, 517, 518, 519, 523, 527, 528-29, 529-30, 530-31, 533-34, 534-35, 538-39, 539-40, 540-41, 549-50, 552-53, 555-56, 561, 565-66, 566-67, 572-73, 581, 586-87, 587-88, 589-90, 595, 602-03, 603-04, 604-06, 634-35, 638, 639-40, 651-52, 652-54, 668-69, 676, 677, 678, 679-80, 684-85, 686, XVI, 39, 46, 47, 49-50, 53-54, 57-58, 63-64, 64, 215-16, XXIII, 520, XXV, 561-62, 626-27, 638-39, 642-43; letters to, XV, 452, 467, 467-68, 470-71, 557, 564-65, 570-71, 580, 610-13, 616-19, 643-44, 660, 675, XVI, 41-42, 65, 70, 71-72, 99, 107-08, 111-12, 113-14, 117-18, 128, 129, 130-31, 135, 147, 150, 159-60, 165, 166-67, 179-83, 184-85, 189, 190-91, 200, 201-02, 206-07, 221-22, 282, 303-04, 305, 306, 308-09, 320, 320-21, 324, 356, 359, 388, 390, 398, 401, 402, 405-06, 410-11, 415-16, 425, XVIII, 41-42, 75, XXIII, 518, 519, 520, XXV, 571-72, 580-81, 600-01, 612-13, 622-23, 625, 627-29, 630, 631-34, 644-45, 648-49; petitions to, XVI, 77-80, 167-72, 377-79, 453-54, XVIII, 43-46.
- DRUMMOND, PETER: letters from, XII, 270-71, 280-81, 303-04, XX, 518-19, 566-67, 590, 629-30, 640-41, 654, 668-69, 670-71, 671-72, XXIII, 2-3, 259, 261, 266, 267.
- DUANE, WILLIAM: letter from, XII, 657-59.
- DUBUQUE, JULIAN: letter from, XL, 284-86.
- DUDLEY, LT. \_\_\_\_\_: letters to, XV, 280-81, 282-83, 286.
- DUFFIELD, SAMUEL W.: poem by, XIV, 627-42.
- DUFRENE, LOUIS: complaint against, XXIII, 30-31; letter from, XXIII, 1-2.
- DUGAS AND MITCHELLS: commercial papers, XXXVII, 58-59.
- DUGGAN, THOMAS: letters from, XII, 190-92, 192-93, 195, 211, 212-13, 217-18, 239-40, 245, 250, XX, 522-23, XXIII, 3-5, 5, 5-6, 6-7, 13, 18.
- DUMFORD, E. W.: letters from, XVI, 490-91, 526-27, 597-98, 613, 634-35, 657-58, 695; letters to, XVI, 558-59, 608-09, 656-57, 693-95.
- DUNCAN, JOSEPH: letter to, XXXVII, 314.
- DUNHAM, JOSIAH: letters from, XL, 123-26, 126-27, 135-36, 142-43; letter to, XL, 136-37.
- DUNHAM, N.: letters to, XXVII, 569, 573.
- DUNLOP, JAMES: letter from, XV, 333-34.
- DUNN, THOMAS: petition to, XXV, 218-21.
- DURELL, WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 515.
- DUSENBERG, W. C.: letter to, XXVII, 570.
- DUVAL, GABRIEL: letters from, XXXVII, 19-20, 20-21, 21-22, 23-24, 26, 26-27, 27-28, 53, 58, 71, 74; letter to, XXXVII, 99.
- DYSON, SAMUEL T.: letters from, XXXVI, 355-56, XL, 93, 150, 172, 254-56, 259, 260-61, 268, 283, 293.
- EAKIN, JAMES: see Eaton, James.
- EAMES, LOVETT: letters to, XXVII, 586-87, 589, 590.
- EASTMAN, JONATHAN: letter from, XXXVI, 355-56.
- EASTMAN, TIMOTHY: letter to, XXVII, 594.
- EATON, JAMES: letter from, XXXVII, 347.
- EATON, JOHN H.: letters to, XXXVI, 601-02, 606; petition to, XXXVI, 597-99.
- EDWARDS, ABRAHAM H.: letter from, XXXI, 402-03, XL, 488-89, 493-94; letters to, XXVII, 512, 514.

- EDWARDS, NINIAN: letter from, XVI, 74.
- EDWARDS, R.: letter from, XXIII, 216.
- EICHBAUM, WILLIAM: letter from, XXXVII, 216.
- ELIOT, CHARLES: letter from, XXXVII, 305.
- ELLIOT, SARAH: petition from, XXV, 595-97.
- ELLIOTT, MATTHEW: letters from, XV, 63-64, 66-68, 105-06, 173-74, 179, 182-83, 363, 484-86, 498, 524, XX, 512-13, XXIII, 80-81, XXV, 158-60, 170, 184-85, 269-70, 272-73, 277-78; letters to, XX, 534, 561, 561-62, 562-63, 571, 587-88, XXV, 156-57, 157-58, 160, 165-66, 209-10; petitions from, XXV, 179, 180, 181-82, 210-12; protest by, XII, 252-53.
- ELLIS, ALBERT G.: letters to, XXVII, 480, 506.
- ELLIS, EDWARD D.: letter from, XXXVII, 330; letters to, XXVII, 464-65, 488, 489-90, XXXVI, 499.
- ELLIS, JOHN M.: commercial papers, XXX, 533.
- ELLSWORTH, HENRY L.: letters to, XXVII, 527, 533, 543, 543-44, 566, 572, 592.
- ELLSWORTH, PERRY G.: affidavit by, XXXVII, 319-20.
- ELY, ALEXANDER L.: letter to, XXVII, 574.
- EMERSON, RALPH WALDO: letter from, XIV, 336.
- EMERSON, THOMAS: letters from, XXII, 374, 612-13, XXVIII, 612-13; letter to, IX, 211.
- EMERY, NATHANIEL: letter to, XXVII, 580-81.
- ENGLAND, RICHARD J.: letters from, XII, 202-04, 208-10, 213-14, 220, XV, 6-7; letters to, XII, 210, XX, 441.
- ERNEST, MATTHEW: letter to, XXXVII, 434-35.
- ERSKINE, D. M.: letter from, XXV, 237-38; letters to, XXV, 241, 248-49.
- ERSKINE, JOHN: see Askin, John.
- ETHERIDGE, SAMUEL: letter to, XXVII, 565.
- EUSTIS, WILLIAM: letters from, XXV, 307, XL, 371, 379, 382, 386, 386-87, 392-93, 422-23, 423-24, 428-29, 429, 436, 449-50, 450-51, 453, 454, 455-56, 456-57; letters to, XV, 92-93, 93-94, XXV, 327-28, XL, 277-78, 281-82, 283, 284, 286-88, 302-03, 307-08, 309, 309-10, 310-11, 312, 313-14, 314-15, 316, 318-19, 322-23, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331-32, 335-36, 337-38, 339, 354, 354-55, 356-57, 357-58, 359, 361-62, 362-68, 369-70, 370-71, 372, 372-73, 373-75, 375-76, 377-78, 379-80, 382-83, 383-85, 386, 387-89, 389-90, 391-92, 393, 393-95, 396, 397-99, 399-400, 400-01, 402, 402-03, 405-06, 406-07, 407, 412-13, 413-15, 415-18, 418-19, 419-21, 421-22, 424-26, 433-35, 436, 437-38, 460-69, 471-74, 477-85, 485-88, 488-89, 493-94, 494, 495-97, 498-500.
- EVANS, MUSGROVE: letter from, II, 410.
- EVANS, THOMAS: letters from, XV, 172, XXXVII, 63; letters to, XV, 226-27, XXIII, 289, 290.
- EVEREST, EDWARD R.: letter to, V, 330-31.
- EWINE, WILLIAM: letters from, XXXVII, 464-65, 465-66.
- FAIRFIELD, WILLIAM: letter from, XXXVII, 477-78.
- FARNHAM, JOHN H.: letter to, XXXVI, 605-06.
- FARNSWORTH, ELON: letters to, XXVII, 525, 525-26.
- FELCH, ALPHEUS: letters from, XXXVI, 626-27, 628-29; letter to, XXVII, 552.
- FENWICK, EDWARD D.: power of attorney, IX, 130-31.
- FERGUSON, JOHN: letter from, XVI, 135.

- FIELD, J. E.: letters from, XXXVII, 365-66, 366, 417-18.
- FIELDS, JAMES: letter from, XXIII, 30-31.
- FINCH, CHARLES B.: letter from, XXXI, 411.
- FINDLAY, JAMES: letter from, XVI, 40.
- FINLAY, JAMES: see Findlay, James.
- FISHER, CYRUS W.: letter to, XXXVI, 611.
- FITZGERALD, D.: letter from, XVI, 441-42.
- FITZGERALD, THOMAS: letters to, XXVII, 513-14, 562-63, 572-73, 586, 591.
- FLANAGAN, WILLIAM: letters from, XII, 653-54, 654; petition from, VIII, 577.
- FLETCHER, J.: letter from, XVI, 623-24; letter to, XVI, 621.
- FLETCHER, WILLIAM A.: address by, XII, 572-73; affidavit by, XII, 573-74; letter from, XII, 576-78; letters to, XII, 574-76, XXXVI, 545-46, 573-75, 587-88, 609.
- FOOTE, E. J.: letter to, XXVII, 569.
- FOOTE, LUMAN: letters to, XXVII, 535, 536-37.
- FORBES, JOHN: affidavit by, XXV, 168; letter from, XX, 535.
- FORSTER, COLLY LYONS LUCAS: see Foster, Colly Lyons Lucas.
- FORSTER, THOMAS: letter to, XXI, 596-99.
- FORSYTH, JOHN: letters to, XXVII, 475, XXX, 328-29, XXXVII, 378-79.
- FORSYTH, ROBERT: letter from, XL, 146-48.
- FORSYTH, ROBERT A.: letter from, XII, 645-46.
- FORSYTH, T.: letter from, XXXII, 532-33.
- FORSYTH, THOMAS: letter to, XXV, 268.
- FORSYTH, RICHARDSON AND COMPANY: letters from, XV, 590-91, XVI, 84-85, XXIII, 420, 421, 428-29, 430, 431, XXV, 312; petitions from, XXIII, 421-23, 425-28; see also Richardson, Forsyth and Company.
- FOSTER, COLLY LYONS LUCAS: letters from, XV, 490-91, XVI, 425-26, 426, 696, XXIII, 548, 549, 549-50, 552, 553; letters to, XV, 508-09, XVI, 84, 84-85, 103-05, 109-10, 115-16, 135, 155-56, 158-59, 185-86, 187-88, 206, 218-19, 228-29, 245-46, 251-52, 261-62, 267, 269, 288-89, 302, 304-05, 325-27, 351, 357-58, 367-69, 372-73, 398, 402-03, 404-05, 406-07, 407-08, 415, 421, 427, 429, 430-31, 431-32, 432-35, 437-38, 439-40, 441, 443-44, 445, 446, 447, 450, 463-66, 466-68, 469-71, 478-79, 613-14, 620, 621-23, 627-28, 630-31, 637-39, 659-61, 684, 686-87, 687-88, 690-91, XVIII, 90-92, 92-93, 101-02, 102-03, 103-04, XXIII, 301-02, 318, 319, 319-21, 326-27, 528, 529, 546, 547, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 561, 564, 565, 568.
- FOSTER, HENRY: letter from, XV, 29-30.
- FOSTER, JOHN H.: letters to, XVIII, 54-56, 58-59.
- FOSTER, L.: letter from, XXIII, 522; letter to, XXIII, 568.
- FOSTER, WILLIAM S.: letter to, XXXV, 588-89.
- FOWLER, HENRY H.: letter from, XXXVII, 343.
- FRASER, ALEXANDER D.: letter from, XXXVII, 233-35; letters to, XXXI, 464, XXXVII, 498.
- FRASER, JAMES: letter to, XXVII, 499-500.
- FRASER, MALCOLM: letter from, XX, 607.
- FREER, NOAH: letters from, XV, 210-11, 213, 361-62, 362-63, 483-84; letters to, XIV, 214, 381, XV, 84, 137-38, 213, 214, 222-23, 231, 257-58, 258-59, 261-62, 268-69, 271-72, 289-91, 292-93, 309-10, 320, 321-22, 322-23, 352-53, 356, 359, 370-71, 371-72, 393, 410, 423, 424-25, 433, 434, 439.

- FREER, NOAH: (continued), 442-43, 464-65, 465-66, 476-77, 486, 487, 489-90, 491-92, 495, 496-97, 518, 525-26, 555-56, 576-77, 593, 610, 639-40, 651-52, 668, 676, 677, 678, XVI, 40, 42-44, 55-56, 409-10, XXV, 549-50.
- FRENCH, GEORGE: contract, XXVII, 547.
- FROBISHER, JOSEPH: see McTavish, Frobisher and Company.
- FULTON, JAMES: letters to, XXXVI, 619, XXXVII, 212.
- GAFF, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 122, 124-25, 213, 214, 238, 246-47, 310, 311, 312, 313, 318, 319, 321, 322, 326, 327, 524, 525; letters to, XXIII, 122-23, 124, 223, 224, 224-25, 226-27, 227-28, 234, 235-36, 239, 240, 241, 323, 324, 325, 326.
- GALE, SAMUEL: letter from, XVI, 512-14.
- GALES, JOSEPH: letter to, XXVII, 507.
- GALLATIN, ALBERT: letters from, XXXVII, 59-60, 63-64, 109-10, 117, 118-19, 119-20; letters to, XXII, 435, XXXVI, 254-57, 258, XXXVII, 60, 99-100.
- GALLATIN, STANLEY: letter to, XXII, 435.
- GALT, JOHN: letter from, XXV, 665-72.
- GANGREBEN, D.: see de Graugreben, F.
- GARDEN, GEORGE: see Maitland, Gordon and Auljo.
- GARDNER, COL. \_\_\_\_\_: letter to, XV, 406-07.
- GASTON, JAMES J.: letter from, XXIII, 138; letter to, XXIII, 135.
- GAYLORD, JOHN J.: letter from, XII, 404-05.
- GEORGE, RUPERT: letter from, XX, 600-01.
- GIBSON, WILLIAM: letters from, XVI, 218-19, GIBSON, WILLIAM: (continued) 228-29, 251-52, 267, 398; letters to, XVI, 236, 278-79, 280-81, 311-12, 441-42, 444, XVIII, 88-89.
- GIBSON, WILLIAM: see Gibson, William.
- GILBERT, ANGIE BINGHAM: poem by, XXIX, 336-37.
- GILL, (JOHN) AND SONS: letter to, XXXVII, 78.
- GILLIS, JAMES L.: letter to, XXVII, 541-42.
- GILMORE, DAVID: letter from, XXXII, 526.
- GILMORE, ROBERT: letter from, XXXII, 556-57; letters to, XXXII, 552, 555-56.
- GILPIN, HENRY D.: letter from, XXXVII, 327-28; letter to, XXVII, 471.
- GIVENS, JAMES: letters from, XVI, 593-94, XXIII, 158-59; letters to, XXIII, 82, 131-32, 140-41, 143, 154-55, 157; petition from, XXV, 662.
- GIVINS, JAMES: see Givens, James.
- GIVINS, L.: see Givens, James.
- GLASGOW, GEORGE: letter from, XXV, 549-50; letters to, XV, 307, XXV, 400.
- GLEGG, JOHN BACHEVOYLE: affidavit by, XXV, 629; letters from, XV, 180-82, 247-48; letters to, XV, 120-21, 248-49, 484-86.
- GLENIE, JAMES: letter from, XXV, 520-21.
- GODFROY, ELIZA: letter from, VIII, 637.
- GODFROY, GABRIEL: letter from, XXXVII, 448.
- GODFROY, RICHARD: letter from, XXXVII, 351.
- GOLDTHWAITE, NATHANIEL: affidavit by, XXXVI, 281.
- GOODRICH, ALLEN: letter to, XXVII, 564.
- GOODRICH, REUBEN: letter from, XXVIII, 124-28.

- GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD: poem by, VII, 154-55.
- GOODRIDGE, ALLEN: letter to, XXVII, 585.
- GOODSELL, NAAMAN: letter from, XXXVII, 398-99.
- GOODWIN, DANIEL: letter from, XXXVII, 388-89; letters to, XXVII, 475, 476, 490, 504, 506-07, 568, 597, XXXVI, 589-90.
- GOODYEAR, HENRY A.: letter to, XXVII, 586.
- GORDON, GEORGE: see Garden, George.
- GORDON, JAMES: letter from, XVI, 352-53.
- GORE, CHARLES: letter to, XXIII, 177-78.
- GORE, FRANCIS: letters from, XV, 43, 46-47, 52, 53, XVI, 410-11, 543-44, XXIII, 46-47, 67-68, 85-86, 195-96, 282, 366, XXV, 229-30, 238-39, 240, 245, 247, 249, 279, 292-94, 641-42, 644, 644-45, 647; letters to, XV, 44, 47-48, XVI, 389, XXIII, 45-46, 61-62, 62-63, 64-65, 66, 134, 278, 279-81, XXV, 230-32, 232-33, 236-40, 245-47, 280-81, 638-39, 642-43, 646-47; petitions to, XVI, 539-40, XXV, 267-68, 273-75.
- GOULBURN, HENRY: letter from, XXV, 659; letters to, XXV, 518-19, 640, 658, 660, 661.
- GRAHAM, GEORGE: letters to, XVI, 562, XXXVI, 339-40, 340-43, 383-84, 386-87, 387, 388, 397-98, 447, 490, 523.
- GRAHAM, JOHN: letter from, XVI, 226-27.
- GRANGER, GIDEON: letter to, XXXI, 546-47.
- GRANT, ALEXANDER: letters from, XX, 669-70, XXIII, 353, 354, XXV, 221-22; letters to, XXV, 194-95, 222-24, 224-25.
- GRANT, JAMES: letters from, XV, 35-36, 37-38, 39, 41-43, 49-50.
- GRANT, JASPER: letters from, XXXI, 596-97, 601-04; letters to, XXXI, 595-96, 598-600, 604.
- GRAUGREBEN, F. DE: see de Graugreben F.
- GRAY, ANDREW: letters from, XV, 201, 223; letters to, XV, 68-69, 70-72, 72-76, 191-93, 198-200, 201-02, 214, 223.
- GREELEY, AARON: letters from, VIII, 602, XL, 506-09; letter to, XXXVII, 471-73.
- GREELY, AARON: see Greeley, Aaron.
- GREEN, CHARLES N.: affidavit by, XXXVI, 328-29.
- GREEN, COGSWELL K.: letter from, XXXVII, 327; letters to, XXVII, 467, 481, 481-82, XXXVII, 408.
- GREEN, JAMES: letters from, XV, 27, XXIII, 196-97; letters to, XII, 202-04, 208-10, 213-14, 254, 254-55, 260-61, 264, 267-70, 270-71, 280-81, 295-97, 297-300, 303-04, 304-06, XV, 7, 8, 25-26, 29-30, 35-36, 36-37, 37-38, 39-40, 41-43, XX, 457, 458-59, 460-61, 461-62, 470-71, 472-73, 477-78, 479-80, 483-87, 490-91, 499-500, 501, 501-03, 503-04, 507, 508-11, 511-12, 514, 515-16, 518-19, 523, 524-25, 528-29, 531, 533, 535-39, 540-41, 541-42, 543-44, 547-48, 548-49, 550-51, 552-54, 557-60, 566-67, 568-69, 574-79, 580-81, 582-84, 585-86, 588-89, 590-92, 592-93, 594-95, 598-99, 601-03, 608-11, 611-12, 613-15, 615-17, 620-21, 622, 624-25, 628, 629-30, 630-31, 635, 638, 639-40, 640-41, 642-43, 654, 655-57, 658-59, 667-69, 670-71, 671-72, XXIII, 2-3, 9-10, 12-13, 16, 17-18, 20-21, 21-22, 22-23, 23-25, 27-28, 29-30, 33-34, 34-35, 35-36, 38, 187, 189-90, 191, 192-93, 194-95, 256-57, 258, 259, 259-61, 261-62, 262-63, 263-64, 266-67, 267-68, 268-69, 270-71, 271-72, 274-75, 275-76, 277-78, 351-52, 353, 354, 355, 420-21, 423-24, 425, 430-31, 431-33, 591, 592, 595.
- GREEN BAY: letter from, XXIII, 457-61.
- GREENFIELD CITIZENS: petition from, XXXVII, 364-65.
- GREGOIRE, MARIE THERESE: letter from, I, 344a-44b.



GRIFFIN, JOHN: commercial papers, XXXVII, 456; letters from, XII, 466-73, XXXVI, 319-20, 351, XXXVII, 446-47, 456-57, 468; letter to, VIII, 565-66.

GRIFFITH, EDWARD: letter from, XXV, 521-22.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM: letter from, XXXVII, 494-96.

GRISWOLD, STANLEY: challenged to duel, XXII, 434; commercial papers, XXXI, 544-45; letters from, XV, 27-28, XXII, 433, 435, XXXI, 538-40, 542-44, 546, 546-47, 548-50, 553-54, 555-56, 569, 571-72, 584, 592-93, XXXVI, 163-64, 220-21, XXXVII, 52, 60, 96-97, XL, 86-87; letters to, XXXI, 551-53, 554-55, 608, XXXVI, 165-66, XXXVII, 20-21, 21-22, 23-24, 26, 26-27, 27-28, 53, 59-60, 63-64, 94, 95, 97; receipt by, XXXVII, 57.

GUEST, ATTERBURY, AND COMPANY: letter from, XXXVII, 107.

HAGNER, PETER: letters from, XXXVI, 388-89, 394, 505-06; letters to, XXXVI, 390-92, 395-96, 396-97, 401-02, 403, 404-07, 415, 420, 432, 433-34, 438-39, 476, 596.

HAIDIN, MARTIN D.: letter from, XVI, 562; letter from, XVI, 562; letter to, XVI, 557.

HAIGHT, S.: letter to, XXVII, 521.

HALE, ELISHA G.: contract, XXVII, 592.

HALE, J.: letter from, XVI, 572-73.

HALE, WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 580.

HALL, AMOS T.: letter from, XII, 372-75.

HALL, F.: letters to, XVI, 457, 458-59, 459-60, 487.

HALL, FREDERICK: letters to, XXVII, 583, 584.

HALL, JOHN: letter from, XV, 400.

HALL, ROBERT: letter from, XVI, 572.

HALTON, WILLIAM: letter from, XXIII, 82; letter to, XXIII, 80-81.

HAMILTON, RICHARD J.: letters from, XXXI, 443-44, 457; letter to, XXXI, 453-54.

HAMILTON, ROBERT: letter from, XXV, 202-06.

HAMILTON, SAMUEL S.: letters from, XXXVI, 610, 615-16; letter to, XXXVII, 229.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM S.: letters from, XXXI, 340, XXXVII, 374-75.

HAMTRAMCK CITIZENS: petition from, XXXVII, 226b.

HANKS, PORTER: letters from, XXXVI, 355-56, XL, 55, 56, 289, 337-38, 430-33, 441, 444, 446, 447, 448; letters to, XL, 440, 443, 444-45, 445-46, 447-48, 449.

HANOVER, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS: letters from, XV, 157-58, 158-59, 350-51, 447, 482-83, 487-88, 494-95, 507, 654, 658, XVI, 179-83; letters to, XV, 471-72, 493-94; petitions to, XVI, 156-58, XXV, 662.

HARE, \_\_\_\_\_: letter from, XXIII, 317.

HARRIS, C. A.: letter to, XXVII, 501.

HARRIS, HENRY: letter from, XXXVII, 317-18.

HARRIS, ISRAEL V.: letter to, XXVII, 519.

HARRISON, GEORGE: letters from, XVI, 117-18, XXIII, 214-15, 598, XXV, 311, 335, 660; letter to, XXV, 601-02.

HARRISON, RICHARD: letter to, XXXVII, 220.

HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY: letters from, XV, 235, 436-39, XVI, 230-31; letters to, XVI, 229-30, XXV, 362-68.

HART, L. W.: letter from, XXX, 534.

HARVEY, JOHN: letters from, XV, 380-81, 519-23, XVI, 74-75, 80-81, XVIII, 46-47, XXV, 621-22, 624, 626; letters to, XV, 400, 663, 664-65, 667, 678-79, 680-81, 681-82, XVI, 75-77, 82, 89, 102, 200, 298, 300, 436, 537-38, 571, 634-35, 692, 700-01, XVIII, 42-43, XXV, 485-86.

HASCALL, CHARLES C.: letters from, XXXVII, 337-38, 348-49, 449; letters to, XXVII, 474, 479-80, 519, 602-03, XXXVI, 557-58, 562.

HASCALL, JOHN: contract, XXVII, 543.

HASTINGS, EUROTAS PARMLEE: letter to, XXX, 535-36.

HATCH, RUFUS: letter from, XXXVI, 469-70; letter to, XXXVI, 474-75.

HATTON, WILLIAM: letter to, XV, 51-52.

HAWKINS, J. P.: letters from, XVI, 703, 703-04, XXIII, 98-99, 103.

HAWKINS, OLNEY: notary bond, XXXVII, 308.

HAY, JOHN: letter to, XXV, 216.

HAY, JOSEPH DE LA: see de la Hay, Joseph.

HAYS, ANDREW L.: letter from, XXX, 534.

HAZELTON, GEORGE: letters from, XXIII, 594, 595.

HEALD, ARCHIBALD I.: letter from, XXXI, 439.

HEATHCOTE, R.: letters from, XV, 156-57, 610.

HELM, LINAI TALIAFERO: letter from, XII, 661.

HEMPSTEAD, CHARLES S.: letters from, XXXVII, 278-79, 279-81, 353-54.

HENDERSON, G.: letters from, XVI, 567, 570-71, 580.

HENRY, ALEXANDER: letters from, XXXII, 474-75, 511-12.

HENRY, JAMES: petition from, VIII, 577.

HERITAGE, EMY: marriage license, XII, 618.

HERRING, ELBERT: letter to, III, 120a; letter from, XXXVII, 231.

HEWARD, JAMES: affidavit by, XXXVI, 185-86.

HICKMAN, HARRIS HAMPDEN: affidavit by, XXXVI, 181; commercial papers, XXXVI, 220.

HIGBEE, ISAAC NEWTON: letter to, XXVII, 509.

HIGBEE, J. N.: letter to, XXVII, 538.

HIGLEY, E.: letter to, XXVII, 513.

HIGLEY, S.: letter to, XXVII, 513.

HILLHOUSE, ROBERT: letter to, XXXII, 547.

HILLIER, MAJ. \_\_\_\_\_: letter to, XXIII, 103.

HINSDILL, MITCHELL: letter to, XXVII, 598.

HOARD, ROBERT C.: letter from, XXXVII, 374.

HOBART, LORD: letter from, XXIII, 424; petition to, XXV, 212-14.

HOBBIE, S. R.: letters to, XXVII, 462, 502, 509, 515, 558.

HODGE, ALBERT: letter to, XXXVI, 487-88.

HOFFMAN, GEORGE W.: letters from, XXXI, 455-56, XL, 290-91; letters to, XXXI, 365-66, 370, XL, 284-86.

HOGAN, JOHN S. C.: letter from, XXXI, 384.

HOLBROOK, J. A.: letter to, XXVII, 585.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM M.: letter to, XXVII, 497.

HOLMES, CHARLES P.: letter from, XII, 374-75.

HOLMES, JAMES: letter from, XXIII, 177-78.

- HOMES, BARZILLAI: petition from, VIII, 571-72.
- HONLEY, SAMUEL: letter from, VIII, 497.
- HOPKINS, SOCRATES: letter to, XXXVI, 544.
- HORNER, JOHN S.: commercial papers, XXXVII, 366-67; letters from, XXX, 328-29, XXXVII, 370-71, 378-79, 380-81, 391, 399, 410, 411-12; letters to, XXVII, 463-64, 473, 475, XXXVII, 364-65, 365-66, 366, 367-68, 372-73, 374, 374-75, 376-77, 380, 381-82, 382-83, 383, 384-85, 386-88, 388-89, 392, 392-93, 393-95, 395-97, 397, 398-99, 400-01, 401-02, 403-04, 405, 405-06, 409-10, 411, 412, 413-14, 414-15, 415-16, 417, 417-18, 418-20; petition to, XXXVII, 363.
- HOUGH, BENJAMIN: letter from, XXXII, 569-70.
- HOUGH, OLMSTEAD: letter to, XXVII, 508.
- HOUGHTON, DOUGLASS: letter from, XXXVI, 624-25; letters to, XXVII, 540, 547, 549, 550, 551-52, 555, 555-56, 557-58, 561, 591, 600.
- HOUGHTON, JAMES: petition from, XXXVII, 333-34.
- HOUSER, WILLIAM: letter from, XXXVI, 614.
- HOUSTON, THOMAS J. V.: letter to, XXXI, 320.
- HOWARD, DAVID: letter from, XXXVI, 469.
- HOWARD, JACOB M.: letters to, XXVII, 495, 552, 556.
- HOWARD, JOSHUA: letter from, XXXI, 376-77; letter to, XXXI, 377-78.
- HOWARD, LEWIS: letters from, XL, 135, 262-67, 286-88, 307-08, 309, 319-22; letter to, XL, 288-89.
- HOWARD, THOMAS: letters from, XVI, 613-14, 620, 621-23, 627-28, 630-31, 635-36, 637-39, 649-50, 651-52, 659-61, 684, 686-87, 687-88, 690-91, 692; letters to, XVI, 627, 682-83.
- HOWE, GEORGE: letter to, XXVII, 480.
- HOYT, M.: letter to, XXVII, 561.
- HUBBARD, DIDDATE: petition from, XXXVII, 333-34.
- HUBBARD, H. G.: letter to, XXXVII, 331.
- HUBBARD, HENRY: letter to, XXVII, 521.
- HUBBLE, NATHAN: letter to, XXXVII, 410.
- HUDSON, JOHN F.: commercial papers, XXXVII, 366-67.
- HUDSON BAY COMPANY: commercial papers, XXIII, 440-41.
- HULBERT, ANSEL: see Hulburt, Ansel.
- HULL, ABIJAH: challenged to duel, XXII, 434; letter from, XXII, 434-35; letters to, XXXVII, 95, 97.
- HULL, ABRAHAM F.: letter from, XXIII, 42-43.
- HULL, DAVID: letter to, XXXVII, 465-66.
- HULL, WILLIAM: addresses by, XXXI, 531-35, XXXVI, 225-29; commercial papers, VIII, 557, XXXVI, 220; defense of, at court martial, XL, 557-741; indicted, VIII, 587-89; letters from, VIII, 403-04, 556, 556-67, XV, 92-93, 93-94, 96, 140-41, XXV, 318-19, 327-28, XXXI, 522-23, 527-28, 528-29, 529-30, 537-38, 540, 545, 557, 559-60, 560, 561, 564-65, 565-66, 569-70, 583, 594, 595-96, 598-600, 604, 608, XXXII, 525, XXXVI, 111-13, 113, 165-66, 196-97, 197-98, 208-09, 209, 224-25, 231-32, 233-34, 247-48, XXXVII, 73-74, 82, 94, 95, 97, 98, 123, 442, 447-48, XL, 56-57, 57-58, 58-59, 65-66, 72-74, 74, 74-75, 77-78, 80, 93-94, 96-100, 100-02, 103-06, 109, 111, 112-13, 114-15, 115-17, 118, 118-19, 119-22, 133, 134, 137-38, 139-42, 146, 150-51, 151-53, 153-54, 155, 155-57, 157-59, 159-62, 164-65, 165-66, 168-69, 169-71, 171-72, 179-81.

- HULL, WILLIAM: (continued) 182-86, 189-91, 192-93, 197-203, 204, 205-06, 207-08, 212-14, 214, 214-16, 216-18, 218, 218-19, 219-20, 220-21, 222, 223-24, 225-27, 227-29, 230-31, 231-32, 234-36, 237-38, 238, 240-41, 241-42, 242-44, 247-52, 253-54, 269-70, 271-72, 309-10, 310-11, 313-14, 314-15, 316, 318-19, 331-32, 339, 355, 356-57, 362-68, 369-70, 372, 373-75, 375-76, 377-78, 379-80, 382-83, 383-85, 387-89, 390-91, 391-92, 393-95, 397-99, 399-400, 402, 402-03, 404, 405-06, 406-07, 407, 413-15, 418-19, 419-21, 421-22, 424-26, 426-27, 427-28, 433-35, 437-38, 450, 460-69, 494, 495-97; letters to, VIII, 574, 578, 583, 627, XXV, 307, 319, 421-22, XXXI, 596-97, 601-04, XXXII, 518, 524, 525, XXXVI, 166, 212-13, 213-17, 363-68, XXXVII, 52, 98, 121-22, 122, 457-58, 458, 459, 460, 462-63, XL, 63-65, 66-68, 107-08, 123, 126, 126-27, 135-36, 142-43, 146-48, 166-67, 224-25, 239-40, 271, 371-72, 379, 382, 386-87, 392-93, 405, 422-23, 428-29, 430-33, 436, 449-50, 451, 453, 454, 455-56, 456-57; petitions to, VIII, 571-72, 572-73, 579-82, 583-84, 585-86, 589-92, XII, 647-48, XL, 163-64.
- HUMPHREY, LEVI S.: letter to, XXVII, 596.
- HUNT, CHARLES C. P.: letter from, XXXVII, 383.
- HUNT, JAMES B.: letters to, XXVII, 499, 590.
- HUNT, JOHN: letter from, XII, 574-76; letter to, XII, 576-78.
- HUNT, WILLIAM: letter from, XII, 661-62.
- HUNTER, JOHN W.: letter to, XXXVI, 603-04.
- HUNTER, MARTIN: letter from, XV, 8-24.
- HUNTER, PETER: letters to, XX, 663-77, XXIII, 406-08, 419, 420, 424, 428-29, 433-34, 435, XXV, 206-08; petitions to, XXIII, 421-23, 425-28, 592.
- HUSTON, ALMANZAN: letters from, XXXI, 381-84, 408, 434, 439, 441, 448-49.
- HUTCHINS, ALLEN: letters to, XXVII, 469, 498, 503, 503-04, 520-21, 522.
- HUYCK, RICHARD J.: letter to, XXVII, 509.
- INGLIS, GEORGE: letter from, XXV, 524-25.
- IOWA COUNTY BAR: petition from, XXXVII, 363.
- IOWA COUNTY CITIZENS: petition from, XXXVII, 328.
- IRONSIDE, GEORGE: letters from, XII, 198-99, XV, 185, XX, 456, 458, 468-69, 469-70, 521-22, 532, 533, 534, 542-43, 544-45, 569-71, XXIII, 11, 36-37, 126, 128-29, 154-55; letters to, XV, 179, XX, 569-71, XXIII, 169-73.
- IRWIN, ALEXANDER I.: letter from, XXXVII, 215-16.
- IRWIN, ROBERT: letter from, XXXVI, 611-13; letters to, XXXVI, 491, 575.
- ISHAM, GILES S.: letter to, XXVII, 461.
- JACKSON, ANDREW: letter to, XXXVI, 602-03.
- JACKSON, GEORGE: letter from, XV, 514-15.
- JACKSON, JAMES: letters from, XXXVII, 230, 295.
- JAMES, REGINALD: letters from, XVI, 118-19, 121-22, 122-23, 140, 141-42, 143, 144, 146, 150-51, 173-76, 229-30, 232, 234, 235-36, 243, 244-45, 251, 268, 276, 277-78, 312, 313, 322-23, 343, 344-45, 352, 358, 361-62, 362-63, 365, 366-67, 369-70, 376-77, 379-80, 403-04, 406-07, 407-08, 436, XVIII, 62-63, 73-74, 74-75; letters to, XVI, 120-21, 131-32, 230-31, 235, 242-43, 313-14, 322-23, 323, 344, 354, 355, 363-64, XVIII, 61-62, 67.
- JAMES, WILLIAM: letters from, XV, 678-79, 681-82.
- JAMESON, ROBERT S.: letter from, XXXVII, 300-02.

- JEFFERSON, THOMAS: letters from, VIII, 583, XXXI, 545, XL, 246-47; letters to, VIII, 403-04, XXXI, 545; petition to, VIII, 549-53.
- JENKINS, JOHN: letter from, XXV, 640.
- JENKINSON, ROBERT BANKS: letter from, XXV, 288; letters to, XXV, 288, 291-92, 314-15, 316-18, 322-23, 330-33.
- JENNEY, BELLE: poem by, X, 200-01.
- JENNINGS, JONATHAN: letter to, XXXVI, 425-26.
- JERRY, DEAN: letter to, XXXVI, 488-90.
- JEWETT, GEORGE W.: letter from, XXXVII, 418-20.
- JOHNSON, ADAM GORDON: petition from, XVI, 200-01.
- JOHNSON, CAVE: letters to, XXVII, 598, 604.
- JOHNSON, EDWIN F.: letter to, XXVII, 563.
- JOHNSON, JANE: letters to, XXXVII, 133-38, 138-41, 142-45, 145-48, 148-52, 152-56, 156-60, 160-63, 163-66, 166-70, 170-73, 173-77, 177-80, 180-83, 184-87, 187-90, 190-93, 194-97, 197-200, 200-03, 204-07.
- JOHNSON, JOHN: letters from, XV, 259-61, XVI, 454-56, XX, 667-68, XXV, 206-08, 602-03; letters to, XV, 221-22, XX, 497-99, 631-35, XXV, 195-96, 196-97, XXVII, 500-01; petition to, XXV, 179.
- JOHNSON, RICHARD M.: letter from, XVII, 224; letter to, XXXVII, 505-06.
- JOHNSON, ROBERT: letters to, XXVII, 511, 520.
- JOHNSON, S. M.: letters to, XXVII, 559, 566-67, 570, 575, 595, 599, 603, 604.
- JOHNSTON, GEORGE: letter from, VI, 114; letter to, XXXVI, 519-20.
- JOHNSTON, JOHN: commercial papers, XXIII, 28-29; letters from, XXV, 665, XXXII, 328-42, XXXVI, 570-71; letters to, XXXVI, 91-92, 93, 93-94, 440-42; petition from, XXV, 663.
- JOHNSTON, LEWIS S.: letters from, XVI, 582, 599; letters to, XXIII, 119-20, 121, 121-22; petition from, XXIII, 366-67.
- JOHNSTON, WILLIAM: letters from, XXXVII, 133-38, 138-41, 142-45, 145-48, 148-52, 152-56, 156-60, 160-63, 163-66, 166-70, 170-73, 173-77, 177-80, 180-83, 184-87, 187-90, 190-93, 194-97, 197-200, 200-03, 204-07.
- JOHNSTONE, HEWITT G.: see Johnstone, Stewart G.
- JOHNSTONE, STEWART G.: letter from, XXXVII, 500-02.
- JONES, DAVID: journal, VIII, 393-95.
- JONES, DE GARMO: letter from, XXXVII, 348.
- JONES, GEORGE W.: letters from, XXXVII, 381-82, 384-85; letter to, XXXVII, 407.
- JUSTICES OF THE PEACE (CANADA): letter to, XVI, 343.
- KEARSLEY, JONATHAN: letters to, XXVII, 465, 466.
- KEATING, JAMES: letters from, XXIII, 306, 312, 323, 324, 325, 326; letters to, XXIII, 312, 313, 324, 550, 556.
- KEDZIE, ROBERT CLARK: letters to, XXIX, 559-63, 563-66, 566-68, 569-74.
- KEDZIE, WILLIAM: letters from, XXIX, 559-63, 563-66, 566-68, 569-74.
- KEELER, ELEAZER H.: letter to, XXVII, 502.
- KEENEY, SALMON: letter from, XXXVII, 315-16.
- KEMPT, JAMES: letters to, XXIII, 173-75, 369, 370, 525, 526, 526-27.

KENDALL, AMOS: letters to, XXVII, 462, 477, 478, 505, 507.

KENT, DUKE OF: letter to, XV, 8-24; petition to, XXV, 180.

KETCHUM, SIDNEY: letter from, XXX, 534.

KETTLE, THOMAS: commercial papers, XXIII, 560, 561; letter from, XXIII, 561.

KING, ADAM: affidavit by, XXXVI, 591-92.

KING, JR., JOHN; letters to, XXV, 161, XXXVII, 76, 77, 80.

KINGSBURY, JACOB: letters from, XL, 281-82, 284, 293-94, 302-03, 312, 317-22, 322-23, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329; letters to, XL, 294-95, 295, 303.

KINGSBURY, JAMES: letter from, XL, 527-29.

KINGSLEY, JAMES: letters from, XXXVII, 417, 417-18; letter to, XXVII, 483.

KINZIE, JOHN: letter to, XXXII, 532-33.

KINZIE, JOHN H.: letters from, XXXVI, 599-600, 618.

KIRKER, THOMAS: letter from, XL, 224-25.

KNAGGS, JAMES: letter to, XVII, 224.

KNAGGS, JAMES W.: commercial papers, VI, 562.

KNAGGS, WHITMORE: letters from, XV, 302-04, 307, 405-06, XXXII, 567-68; letter to, XXXVI, 385-86; petition from, XL, 244-46.

KNIGHT, FRANCIS: letters to, XXIII, 594, 595.

KURBY, D.: letter from, XXXVII, 253-54.

LACEY, OBED P.: letters to, XXVII, 517, 561, 563-64.

LACROIX, HUBERT: letters from, VIII, 629-30, 631-32, 633.

LA HAY, JOSEPH DE: see de la Hay, Joseph

LADLEY, JAMES: letters from, XVI, 353-54, 422-23.

LAINE, GEORGE W.: letter from, XXXVII, 401-02.

LAMB, J.: letter from, XV, 547.

LAMBETH, JOSEPH: petition from, XV, 577-78.

LAMBTON, JOHN: letter from, XV, 320-21.

LA MOTHE, GUILLAUME: letters from, XII, 193-94, 218-19, 219, 261-63, XX, 530.

LA MOTHE, MARIE J. H.: petition from, XXIII, 592.

LA MOTHE, WILLIAM: see la Mothe, Guillaume.

LA MOTTE, GUILLAUME: see la Mothe, Guillaume.

LAND BOARD: petition to, XXV, 142-45.

LAND COMMISSIONERS: letter to, XXXVII, 96-97.

LANGHAM, ANGUS LEWIS: letter from, XVI, 227.

LANSING, GERRIT YATES: letter from, XXXVI, 309-11.

LARNED, CHARLES: letters to, XXVIII, 573, XXXVI, 508.

LASBY, GEORGE: commercial papers, XXXVII, 310-11.

LASLEY, GEORGE: see Lasby, George.

LASSALLE, ANTOINE: letter from, XXXII, 552.

LAW, JOHN: letter to, XXXVI, 423.

LAWRENCE, AMOS: letter to, XXXVI, 436-37.

LAWRENCE, WOLCOTT: letter from, XXXVI, 538-39.

LAWS, EDWARD: letter from, XVI, 696; letter to, XVI, 683-84.

- LAWSON, THOMAS: letter to, XXVII, 522.
- LEA, MARTIN: commercial papers, XXXVII, 114-15.
- LEE, THOMAS: letter to, XXXVII, 63.
- LEE, WILLIAM: letters from, XXIII, 23. XXXVI, 395; petition from, XL, 449.
- LEES, JOHN: letters from, XX, 483-87, 514, 528, 539-40, 552-54, 628, 655; letters to, XX, 476-77, 521-22, 542-43, 544-45.
- LEFEVRE, PETER P.: letter to, XXVII, 574.
- LEGATE, THOMAS C.: letter from, XXXVII, 282; letter to, XXVII, 568.
- LENAWEE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS: letter to, XXXVI, 480-81.
- LENSLEY, CHARLES: letter to, XXVII, 509.
- LÉNTHAL, A. H.: letter from, XVI, 610-11.
- LEROY, DANIEL: letter from, XXXVI, 471-72; letter to, XXXVI, 472-73.
- LETHBRIDGE, ROBERT: letter to, XV, 134-35.
- LEVESQUE, JR., LOUIS: letter from, XVI, 530-32.
- LEVY, HAYMAN: letters from, XXVIII, 560, 562, 562-63.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 565.
- LISTON, ROBERT: letters to, XX, 513-14, XXV, 122-23, 169.
- LISTOR, ROBERT: see Liston, Robert.
- LITTLE, NORMAN: letter to, XXVII, 499-500.
- LITTLEHALES, EDWARD BAKER: letters from, XXIII, 588-89, 590, 591.
- LIVERPOOL, EARL OF: see Jenkinson, Robert Banks.
- LIVINGSTON, EDWARD: letter to, XXXVII, 220-21.
- LIVINGSTON, ROBERT: petitions from, VIII, 636, XVI, 167-72, XXIII, 136-38.
- LIVINGSTONE, ROBERT: see Livingston, Robert.
- LIVONIA CITIZENS: petition from, XXXVII, 325-26.
- LOCKWOOD, JAMES H.: letter from, XXXVII, 210-11.
- LOLLUX, DAVID: affidavit by, XXXVI, 593.
- LONDON MERCHANTS: petition from, XXV, 304-06.
- LORANGER, JOSEPH: letter from, XXXVII, 289-90.
- LORD, DAVID E.: letter from, XXXVI, 536-37; letters to, XXXVI, 534, 537.
- LORD, MRS. HENRY W.: letter from, XXXV, 678-79.
- LORIMIER, CHARLES: letter from, XX, 467-68.
- LORING, ROBERT R.: letters from, XV, 257-58, 268-69, 269, 525-26; letters to, XV, 524, 525, 526.
- LOTHROP, EDWIN H.: letter from, XXXVII, 217-18; letters to, XXVII, 495, 567.
- LOVETT, JOHN: letters from, XXXII, 519-20, 520.
- LOVING, ROBERT R.: letter from, XXXVI, 302.
- LOWE, N. C.: poem by, XVII, 520-28.
- LOWRY, ELIJAH: affidavit by, XXXVI, 591.
- LUCAS, ROBERT: letter from, XXXVII, 376-77; letter to, XXXVII, 314.
- LUCKENBACK, ABRAHAM: letter from, XXXVII, 293-94.
- LUSHINGTON, H. R.: letter to, XXV, 613.
- LYON, ASA: letters to, XXVII, 441-42, 542-43, 564-65.

- LYON, DAN: letter to, XXVII, 556.
- LYON, EDWARD: letters to, XXVII, 481, 498, 499, 500, 505, 521-22, 529, 568-69.
- LYON, GEORGE H.: letter to, XXVII, 559-60.
- LYON, LUCIUS: commercial papers, XXVII, 549, 552; contracts, XXVII, 528-29, 543, 547, 548, 550-51, 592; letters from, XXVII, 412-604; letters to, XXVII, 553-54, XXXVII, 307; nominated delegate, XXVII, 447-48; petition from, XXVII, 595.
- LYON, LUCRETIA: letters to, XXVII, 439-41, 442-43, 443, 444, 444-45, 445-46, 446-47, 448-49, 449-50, 450, 451, 454, 454-55, 455, 456, 456-57, 457-58, 458, 536, 548, 565.
- LYON, TRUMAN H.: letters to, XXVII, 500, 524, 534, 534-35, 537, 538, 546.
- LYONS, IRA: letters to, XXVII, 438, 463.
- MC ARTHUR, DUNCAN: letters from, XVI, 101-02, 102, 226-27, XXXII, 557-58, 564, 565, XL, 510-11, 512-13, 514-15, 516-18, 533, 533-34, 535-36, 557; letters to, XVI, 87, XXV, 618, XL, 515-16.
- MC CABE, ROBERT A.: commercial papers, XXXVII, 114-15; letter to, XXXVII, 285-88.
- MC CAMLY, SANDS: letter to, XXVII, 588.
- MC CLELLAND, ROBERT: letters to, VIII, 644, XXVII, 458.
- MC CLOSKEY, JAMES: agreement, XXXII, 520; letters from, XXXVII, 90, 452-53; letter to, XXXVI, 467-68.
- MC COSKRY, JAMES: see Mc Closkey, James.
- MC COSKRY, SAMUEL ALLEN: letter from, XXXVII, 69-70.
- MC COSKRY, WILLIAM: commercial papers, XXXVII, 81-82; letter to, XXXVII, 69-70; oath of allegiance (United States), XXXVII, 92.
- MC COY, ISAAC: letter to, XXXVI, 493-94.
- MC CROSKEY, JAMES: see Mc Closkey, James.
- MC CURE, H.: letter to, XXVII, 463.
- MC DONALD, ROBERT: see Mc Douall, Robert.
- MC DONALL, ROBERT: see Mc Douall, Robert.
- MC DONELL, ALEXANDER: letter to, XXIII, 435-36.
- MC DONELL, JOHN: affidavits by, XII, 640, XXXVI, 379-82; letters from, XXXI, 376, XXXVI, 458-60, 461-62, XXXVII, 64, 208, 232-33, 235; letters to, XXVII, 470, 512, 594.
- MC DOUALL, ROBERT: affidavit by, XXV, 664; letters from, X, 177-78, 203-04, 219-21, 222-23, 223-24, 283-85, 285, 287-88, 289-90, 300, 309-10, 399-400, XV, 564, 610-13, 616-19, 630, 643-44, XVI, 55-56, 89-91, 92-94, 103-05, 106, 106-07, 107, 108-09, 109-10, 131-32, 132-33, 136, 136-39, 145-46, 158-59, 185-86, 198-99, 200, 218, 227-28, 236, 245-46, 298, 298-99, 300, 304-05, 307-08, 311-12, 325-27, 357-58, 367-69, 372-73, 380-83, 415, 421, 429, 430-31, 431-32, 432-35, 439-40, 441, 444, 445, 446, 446-47, 447, 448-49, 451-52, 452-53, 456, 457-58, 458, 462-63, 463-66, 466-68, 468-69, 469-71, 476, 476-77, 478-79, 508-12, 512, 525-26, XVIII, 47-48, 48-50, 50-51, 54-56, 56-57, 57-58, 58-59, 67, 67-68, 69-70, 70-72, 78, 79-80, 81-83, 83-84, 84-85, 85-86, 87-88, 88-89, 90-92, 92-93, 94-95, 95-96, 101, 101-02, 102-03, 103, 103-04, XXIII, 96-97, 471-74, 475-78, 480-81, 484-85, 487-89, 489-92, 496-99, 500-01, 501-03, 503-06, 507-08, 508-11, 512-13, 514-15, 517-18, 518, 519, 520, XXV, 588-89, 591-94, 600-01; letters to, XV, 169-71, 314, 325-26, 330-31, 564-65, 610-13, 616-19, 623-28, 629-30, 630-31, 641-42, XVI, 65-66, 122-23, 123-24, 143-44, 205, 236-37, 297, 304, 315-16, 316-18, 389-90, 396-97, 425-26, 448, 451, 631, 643-44; XVIII, 62-63, 63-64, 73-74, 74-75, 89-90, XXIII, 464-68, 515-17, XXV, 621-22, 626.



- MC DOUGALL, GEORGE: letters from, VIII, 578, 640-41, XVI, 322-23, XXXVI, 285-87, XXXVII, 460-61, 505, XL, 173; letters to, VIII, 602, XVI, 322-23, XXXVI, 505-06.
- MC DOWELL, ROBERT: see Mc Douall, Robert.
- MC FARLAND, JAMES C.: letter from, XXXVII, 66-67; letter to, XXXVII, 62.
- MC GAVOCK, E.: letters to, XXVII, 552, 600.
- MC GILL, JAMES: letters from, XV, 202-04, 213, XXV, 137-39; letters to, XV, 213, XXXII, 480-82, 483-84.
- MC GILL, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 187, 194-95; letters to, XXIII, 185, 186.
- MC GILLIVRAY, WILLIAM: letters from, XV, 202-04, 213, XVI, 67-69, 75-77, 225-26, 351, 615-16, XVIII, 42-43, XXXVI, 93; letters to, XVI, 74-75, 80-81, XVIII, 46-47; petitions from, XVI, 77-80, XVIII, 43-46; see also Mc Tavish, Mc Gillivray, and Company.
- MC GREGOR, JAMES: letters from, XII, 655, XXXVII, 453-54.
- MC GREGOR, JOHN: commercial papers, VIII, 527-28; letters from, XII, 655, XXXII, 561, XXXVII, 543-54.
- MC GUIRE, THOMAS: letter from, XXXVII, 409-10.
- MC HENRY, JAMES: letter from, XXV, 117; letter to, XXV, 122.
- MC ILVAINE, CHARLES PETTIT: letter from, I, 43.
- MAC INTOSH, ALEXANDER: letter from, XV, 412-13.
- MACK, ANDREW: letters to, XXVII, 478-79, 507.
- MACK, STEPHEN: see Mack and Conant.
- MACK AND CONANT: commercial papers, V, 558-61.
- MC KAY, DANIEL: see Mc Coy, Daniel.
- MC KAY, STEPHEN: letter from, XX, 535.
- MC KAY, WILLIAM: letters from, XV, 623-28, 630-31, 656-58, XVI, 700, XXIII, 104, 105, 152, 169; letters to, XXIII, 148-50, 150-51; petition from, XXIII, 600.
- MC KEE, ALEXANDER: letters from, XII, 195, 197-98, 199-200, 201-02, 236-38, 238, 243, XX, 440-41, 451-54, 454, 456, 473-75, 475-76, 497-99, 500, 501, XXV, 157-58, 164-65, 167-68; letters to, XII, 190-92, 193, 195, 217-18, 219, 292-93, XX, 457, 466-67, 565-66, 567-68, 651-52, 652-53, XXV, 116, 158-60, 163-64, 165-69, 171, 194-95.
- MC KEE, THOMAS: letters from, XV, 24-25, 212, XX, 637, 657-58, 670, 672-73, XXIII, 11-12, 26, 31-32, 43, 43-44, 44-45, XXV, 239; letters to, XXIII, 11, 44.
- MC KEEHAN, SAMUEL: letters from, VIII, 640, XV, 280-81, 282-83, 304-06; letter to, XV, 235.
- MC KEEN, SILAS D.: fidelity bond, XXXVII, 416-17; letter from, XXXVII, 415-16.
- MC KEENEY, THOMAS L.: letter from, IV, 89-94; letter to, XXXVI, 565-66.
- MC KENZIE, DANIEL: affidavit by, XXXVI, 348-49.
- MC KENZIE, HOLT: letter from, XV, 51-52.
- MC KINSTRY, ANDREW: letter to, XXVII, 510.
- MC KINZIE, JOHN: see Kinzie, John.
- MC KNIGHT, SHELDON: letters to, XXVII, 474, 476, 487, 492-93, 495-96, 504, 517, 539-40, 547, 598.
- MC LEAN, A. W.: see Mc Lean, Allan H.
- MC LEAN, ALLAN H.: letters from, VIII, 640, XXXVI, 294-95, 297-98, 299; letters to, XXXII, 560-61, 561, XXXVI, 300.
- MC LEAN, HECTOR: letters from, XII, 267-70, 289-91, 292-93, 295-97, 299-300, 300-01,

- MC LEAN HECTOR: (continued) 204-06, XV, 25-26, XX, 524-25, 529, 533, 534, 535-39, 540-41, 541-42, 547-48, 550, 554-55, 557-560, 562-63, 565-67, 568-69, 569-71, 574-79, 580-81, 581-82, 582-84, 587-88, 588-89, 590-92, 592-93, 601-03, 608-11, 611-12, 613-15, 615-17, 620-21, 622-24, 624-25, 630-31, 631-35, 652-53, 655-57, 658-59, XXIII, 256-57, 258, 259, 261, 262, 262-63, 263-64, 351-52, 352-53, XXV, 155-56, letters to, XX, 532, 533, 534-35, 535, 567-68, 569-71, 629, 651-52, XXV, 198-99.
- MC LEAN, JOHN: letters to, XXXVI, 482-83, 511, 529.
- MC LEAN, SHERMAN: letters to, XXVII, 523, 568.
- MC NABB, A.: letter from, XXIII, 188-89.
- MC NAIR, WILLIAM: letter from, XII, 409-11.
- MC NEIL, JOHN: letters to, XXVII, 529-31, 602.
- MACOMB, ALEXANDER: letters from, XV, 537, XVI, 474, 500-01, XXXV, 588-89, 589; letters to, XV, 537, XVI, 497-98, XXXVI, 431-32, 555-56.
- MACOMB COUNTY CITIZENS: petitions from, XXXVII, 351-52, 403-04.
- MC TAVISH, FROBISHER, AND COMPANY: letters from, XXIII, 423, 424, 425.
- MC TAVISH, MC GILLIVRAY, AND COMPANY: letter from, XV, 590-91, XXV, 312.
- MADISON, JAMES: letter from, VIII, 574; letters to, XII, 505-07, 651-52, XXXI, 522-25, 537-38, 538-40, 540, 541, 542-44, 546, 548-50, 557, 559-60, 561, 562, 564, 564-65, 565-66, 569, 569-70, 571-72, 583, 584, 584-85, 585, 592, 593, 594, XXXVI, 111-13, 113, 162-63, 193-95, 196-97, 197-98, 205-06, 208-09, 209, 220-21, 224, 224-25, 233, 233-34, 249-52, 316, 384-85, XL, 474-77; petition to, VIII, 589-92.
- MAILLO, GARDEN, AND AULDJO: see Maitland, Gordon, and Auldjo.
- MAITLAND, JOHN: letter from, XXI, 596-99.
- MAITLAND, PEREGRINE: letters from, XXIII, 302, 307, 528, 597, 598; letters to, XXIII, 126-27, 127-28, 142, 246-47, XXXVI, 484; petitions to, XVI, 658-59, 701-02.
- MAITLAND, GORDON, AND AULDJO: letter from, XVI, 84.
- MALDEN, JOSEPH I.: poem by, X, 146-47.
- MALING, T.: letter from, XXIII, 521.
- MAN, HARRY V.: letter from, XXXVII, 346.
- MANN, GOTHER: letter from, XXV, 134-35.
- MANN, WILLIAM: letter to, XXXVIII, 93-95.
- MARANTETTE, PIERRE: letter to, XXVII, 566.
- MARIETTA, BANK OF: letter from, XXXVII, 71.
- MARSH, OREN: letters to, XXXVI, 624-25, 625-26, 626-27, 628-29.
- MARSHALL, CHARLES: letter from, XVI, 619.
- MARSTON, MORRELL: letter to, XXXV, 589.
- MARTIN, E. C.: journal, XXX, 405-09.
- MARTIN, GEORGE B.: letter to, XXVII, 495.
- MARTIN, MORGAN L.: letter to, XXXVI, 578-79.
- MASON, JOHN: letters from, XV, 363-64, XXV, 466-67, 468, 472-73; letters to, XV, 366, XXV, 435-36, 465, 473-76.
- MASON, STEVENS T.: letters from, III, 120a, XII, 412, XXXI, 366, 368, 370-71, 373, 385, 395-96, 401-02, 411-12, 424, XXXVII, 219, 220, 230, 294-95, 296, 296-97, 298, 304-05, 306, 306-07, 307, 314, 314-15, 330, 392, 503-04; letters to, XII, 409-11, XXVII, 472, 482, 488, 505, 524, 586, XXXI, 382-83, 387-88, 392-93, 397-98, 400-01, 415-17, 419, 419-20, 432, 432-34, XXXVII, 218, 230-31, 232, 233-35, 258, 291-92.

- MASON, STEVENS T.: (continued) 294-95, 295, 298-99, 303-04, 304, 305, 309, 311-12, 313, 315-16, 316-17, 318, 318-19, 321-22, 323-24, 324, 325, 326-27, 327-28, 329, 331-32, 332, 333, 333-34, 334, 335, 335-36, 337, 337-38, 339-41, 341-42, 342-43, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 348-49, 349, 350, 350-51, 351, 351-52, 353, 354, 355, 356, 356-57, 357, 358, 359, 359-60, 361-62, 380-81; petitions to, XXXI, 468-71, XXXVII, 344, 351-52, 359.
- MATHER, RUSSEL: letter to, XXXVII, 84-86.
- MATHEWS, ROBERT: letters from, XXV, 216, 233-34, 250.
- MAULE, JOHN: letters from, XVI, 514-15, 544-45, 545-46, 558, 560, 560-62, 574-75, 575-76, 579, 581, 583, 590, 591-92, 592-93.
- MAY, A.: letter from, XXXVI, 385-86.
- MAY, JAMES: affidavit by, XL, 301-02; commercial papers, VIII, 657, XXXVII, 81-82; letters from, XXXVI, 221-23, 267-68, XXXVII, 121-22, XL, 294-95; letters to, VIII, 529-30, 546-47, 658-59, XXXVII, 81-82, 123, 268-70, 489; petitions from, VIII, 549-53, 583-84.
- MAYNE, THOMAS: affidavit by, XXXVI, 331-32.
- MAYNE, WILLIAM: letters from, XII, 254, 254-55, 264, XX, 470-71, 501-03, 503-04, 508-11, 515-16, 543-44, 550-51, 552, XXIII, 351; letters to, XX, 508, 512-13; petition to, XII, 271-72.
- MEAD, AMOS: letter to, XXXVI, 595-96.
- MEAD, DAVID: letter from, XL, 474-77.
- MEDCALF, HENRY: letter from, XV, 458-59.
- MEDILL, WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 599.
- MEIGS, JOSIAH: letter to, X, 61.
- MEIGS, JR., RETURN J.: letters from, XXXII,
- MEIGS, JR., RETURN J.: (continued) 563, 564-65, 567, XL, 523-24; letters to, XXXVI, 434-35, 435-36, XL, 426-27, 450-51, 523, 556.
- MELDRUM, JOHN: affidavit by, XXXVI, 329-31; letter to, XII, 645-46.
- MELVILLE, D.: letter to, XXV, 548-49.
- MELVILLE, JONAS M.: commercial papers, XXX, 533.
- MERRIFIELD, EDWIN R.: letter to, IX, 211-12.
- MERRY, ANTHONY: letter from, XV, 33.
- MESSERSMITH, GEORGE: letter from, VII, 193; letter to, VII, 193-94.
- MESSERSMITH, H.: letter from, VII, 193-94.
- MIAMI RAPIDS CITIZENS: petitions from, XXXVII, 459, 462-63, 469-70, 473-75.
- MICHIGAN LAND BOARD: letter to, XL, 319-22.
- MICHIGAN STATE LEGISLATURE: letter to, XXVII, 558; petition to, XXVII, 595.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORIAL COMMISSION: petition to, VIII, 585-86.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORY: letter (anonymous), VII, 74-75.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORY CITIZENS: letter to, XXXVI, 301-02; petitions from, VIII, 594-95, 596, XII, 544-45, 586-87, XL, 346-53; territorial government study, XII, 545-49.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORY ELECTORS: letter to, XII, 580-82.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORY LEGISLATURE: letters to, XXXI, 566-68, XXXVI, 236; petitions to, VIII, 577, XII, 550-53, 586, 586-87, 590-91, 637-39, 647-48, XXXVI, 236-39; protest to, XII, 642-43.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORY SUPREME COURT: petitions to, XII, 637-39, XL, 408-09.

- MICHELIMACKINAC COMPANY: commercial papers, XXV, 257-58.
- MICHELIMACKINAC, FORT: letter from (anonymous), XXIII, 446-49.
- MILES, F.: see Mills, F.
- MILLER, ALBERT: poems by, XVII, 351-57, XVIII, 374-75; letter from, XIII, 380-83; letter to, XVII, 212.
- MILLER, JAMES: letter from, XL, 389-90; letter to, XL, 390-91.
- MILLER, JOHN: affidavit by, XXXVII, 326-27.
- MILLER, WILLIAM: letter from, XV, 253-54.
- MILLS, \_\_\_\_\_: letter to, XXVII, 438.
- MILLS, F.: letter from, XV, 498.
- MITCHELL, ANDREW: letter from, XXIII, 324.
- MITCHELL, DANIEL: letter to, XVI, 255.
- MITCHELL, DAVID: commercial papers, XVI, 279-80; letters from, XVI, 252-53, 254, 255, 389-90, 448, 451, XXIII, 118.
- MITCHELL, ELIZABETH: letter to, XVI, 254.
- MITCHELL, GEORGE: letter to, XVI, 253.
- MITCHELL, J. L.: letter from, XXXVII, 492-93.
- MITCHELL, JOHN: letter from, XV, 187-88.
- MOCTON, ALEXANDER: see Mouton, Alexander.
- MOLLOY, JAMES: letters from, XV, 576-77, XX, 476-77.
- MONK, G. H.: letter from, XVI, 488-89.
- MONK, G. W.: letters from, XXIII, 483, 484.
- MONROE, JAMES: letters from, XV, 205, 385-88, 556-57, XVI, 48, 94-95, 126-28, 161-62, 164, 460-61, 490, 503-04, 515-16, 520-21.
- MONROE, JAMES: (continued) 551, 563, XVIII, 51-52, 64-66, XXV, 449-50, 618; letters to, VIII, 647-48, XV, 187-88, 234, XVI, 74, 86-87, 96, 97-98, 98-99, 101-02, 102, 128, 162-64, 214, 423-24, 501-02, 502, 508, 516-17, 546-48, XVIII, 53, 53-54, XXV, 436-38, 595, XXXI, 605, XXXVI, 247-48, 248-49, 274-75, 303, 303-09, 312-14, 314, 315, 315-16, 317-19, 338, 338-39, 426-28, XXXVII, 128-29, XL, 360-61.
- MONROE COUNTY CITIZENS: petitions from, XXXVII, 329, 359-60.
- MONTGOMERY, JOHN H.: letter from, XXX, 534.
- MONTIETH, JOHN: letter from, XXXVII, 131.
- MOORE, ABEL: letter from, XIV, 545-46.
- MOORE, HIRAM: letters to, XXVII, 523, 570.
- MOORE, JANE: letter from, XXXVI, 91-92.
- MOORE, JOHN: letter to, XIV, 545-46.
- MOORES, J. R.: letter from, XXXI, 420-21; letter to, XXXI, 413.
- MORELL, GEORGE: letter to, XXVII, 472-73.
- MOREY, PETER: letter to, XXVIII, 512-13.
- MONTREAL MERCHANTS: petitions from, XXV, 218-21, XXVIII, 250-57.
- MORGAN, WILLOUGHBY: letters to, XVI, 198-99, 205, XVIII, 78.
- MORGAN AND ATCHESON: letter to, XXV, 355.
- MORRISON, JAMES: letter from, XL, 515-16.
- MORRISON, JEFFERSON: letter from, XXXVII, 413-14.
- MORROW, JEREMIAH: letter from, XL, 457-58.
- MORSE, L. LE GRAND: see Morse and Bagg.
- MORSE AND BAGG: letter to, XXVII, 493-94.

MOSELY, WILLIAM F.: letters to, XXXVI, 546, 561.

MOSHER, A.: letter from, XII, 405-06.

MOSHER, WILLIAM: petition from, XXXVII, 333-34.

MOUTON, ALEXANDER: letter to, XXVII, 604.

MUIR, ADAM: letters from, XV, 40, 148-50, 151-52; letter to, XXIII, 288-89.

MULLETT, JOHN: letter from, VI, 249-50; letter to, XXVII, 599-600.

MUNDY, EDWARD: letter to, XXVII, 482.

MUNGER, DANIEL: address by, XII, 582-84.

MUNGER, WILLIAM: claim for damages, XL, 342.

MUNRO, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 564, 568, 575; letter to, XXIII, 553.

MURPHY, TIMOTHY: affidavit by, XVI, 699-700.

MURRAY, GEORGE: letters from, XVI, 83, 85-86, 107-08, 111-12, 113-14; letters to, XVI, 73-74, 89, 106-07, 108-09, 118-19, 136, 136-39, 139-40, 140, 146, 150-51, 299, XVIII, 56-57, 57-58, 69-70, 70-72, XXV, 624, 638.

MURRAY, JOHN B.: letter from, XXV, 560; letters to, XXVII, 515, 517.

MYERS, CHRISTOPHER: letters from, XV, 133-34, 134-35, 231-32, 252-53, 292-93, 300-01, XVI, 597; letters to, XV, 301-02, XXXVI, 301.

NAIRNE, JOHN: letter from, XX, 607.

NAPIER, DUNCAN CAMPBELL: letters from, XXIII, 133, 169-73; letter to, XXIII, 152.

NAVARRÉ, FRANÇOIS: letter to, XXXVI, 444-45.

NAVARRÉ, MARIANNE: letter from, XII, 657.

NEAL, JOSEPH C.: letter from, XXXV, 416-17.

NELSON, MAJOR GENERAL \_\_\_\_\_: letter to, XVI, 500.

NEW YORK MILITIA: letter from, XXV, 401-02; letter to, XXV, 403-04.

NEWBERRY, WALTER L.: letters from, XXXI, 359, 363-64; letters to, XXVII, 478-491.

NEWKIRK, BENONI M.: letter from, XXXVII, 213.

NICHOL, ROBERT: affidavit by, XXV, 661; letters from, XV, 50, 368-69, 570-71, XXV, 646-47; petition from, XXV, 649-55; petition to, XVI, 602-03.

NICHOLS, GEORGE: see Nicolls, George.

NICOLLS, GEORGE: letters from, XVI, 435, 437-38.

NOBLE, NOAH: letter to, XXXVII, 314.

NORRIS, LYMAN D.: journal, I, 329-30.

NORRIS, MARK: letter to, XXVII, 509.

NORTHROP, ENOS: journal, V, 69-70.

NORTHWEST COMPANY: commercial papers, XXIII, 436-38; letter from, XV, 68-69; petitions from, XVI, 61-63, XXV, 273-75, 543-44.

NORTON, WALTER: petition from, XL, 449.

NORVELL, JOHN: commercial papers, XXXVII, 291-92, 505-06; letter from, XXVII, 502; letters to, XXVII, 532-33, 536.

NOURSE, JOSEPH: letters to, XXXVI, 527-28, 566, XXXVII, 100.

OAKES, DAVID: letter to, XXXVI, 515-16.

OGDEN, DAVID: letter to, XXXVI, 421-22.

O'KEEFE, GEORGE A.: letter from, XXXVII, 490.

OLIVER, WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 465.

OTWAY, WILLIAM H.: letter from, XX, 600-01.

OWEN, EDWARD W. C. R.: letters from, XVI, 130, 159-60, 201-02, 238, 238-39, 241-42, 247-48, 255-56, 256-57, 257-60, 308-09, 356, 360-61, 386, 386-87, XXXVI, 320-21, 321-22, 324-25, 332-34; letters to, XVI, 91-92, 110-11, 239-40, 249-50, 350-51, 387-88, 517-19, XVIII, 59, XXXVI, 323-24, 334-35.

OWEN, THOMAS J. V.: letters from, XXXI, 320, 323-24, 365, 365-66, 369-70, 370, 381, 386-87, 395, 419, 419-20, 442-43, 454, XXXVII, 250-52; letter to, XXXVII, 229-30.

OWEN, W. F. W.: letter from, XVI, 505-07; letter to, XVI, 436-37.

PAGE, DAVID: letter to, XXXVII, 230-31.

PAGE, TIMOTHY: letters to, XXVII, 587-88, 592.

PAGE, WILLIAM: letter from, XXX, 535-36.

PALMER, BENJAMIN: affidavit by, XXXVI, 592.

PALMER, JESSE: letter from, XXXVII, 358.

PALMER, MARY WITHERELL: letter from, IV, 112-15.

PARDY, ALBERT: letter to, XXVII, 505.

PARKER, DANIEL: letters to, XXVII, 501-511.

PARKER, NATHANIEL: letter from, VIII, 573-74; petitions from, VIII, 571-72, 572-73.

PARKER, GERRARD, OGILVY, AND COMPANY: petitions from, XXIII, 421-23, 425-28.

PARSONS, ANDREW: letter from, XXVIII, 512-13.

PARSONS, LUKE H.: letter from, XII, 387-89.

PARSONS, USHER: letter from, XVI, 414.

PATTINSON, RICHARD: affidavit by, XXXVI, 180; letters from, XV, 451, XXXVII, 100-01; letter to, XXXVII, 100-01.

PATTISON, RICHARD: see Pattinson, Richard.

PAXSON, OLIVER: letter from, XVII, 669-71.

PAYNE, B. L.: see Payne, W. R.

PAYNE, L.: see Payne, W. R.

PAYNE, W. R.: letters from, XVI, 205, 236-37, 430.

PEARSON, I.: letter from, XV, 416-17; letter to, XV, 416.

PEELE, ROBERT: letters to, XXV, 292-94, 311.

PENN, RICHARD: letter from, XXIII, 134.

PENNY, CHARLES W.: letter from, XII, 370-72.

PEPPER, A. C.: letter to, XXVII, 508-09.

PERKINS (INDIAN): affidavit by, XVI, 346.

PETIT, WILLIAM W.: letter from, XII, 595-99.

PEYSTER, ARENT SCHUYLER: see de Peyster, Arent Schuyler.

PHILES, A.: see Philleo, Addison.

PHILLEO, ADDISON: letters to, XXVII, 477-78, XXXI, 339, 340.

PHYN, INGLIS, AND COMPANY: letters from, XXIII, 418-19.

PIATT, WILLIAM: letter from, XL, 415-18.

PICKERING, TIMOTHY: letter from, XX, 320.

PIERCE, FRANKLIN: letter from, IV, 270-71.

PIERCE, JOHN D.: letter from, XXX, 534; letter to, I, 43.

PIERS, H.: letters from, XXIII, 415-16.

PILCHER, ELIJAH H.: letter to, XXVII, 547.

PINKNEY, NINION: letter from, XXV, 576-77; letters to, XV, 545-46, 547.

- PIPON, ELIAS: letter to, XVI, 626.
- PITCHER, ZINA: letters to, XXVII, 470-71, 485, 516.
- PITTMAN, DANIEL: letters from, XXXI, 407-08, 459.
- PLESSIS, JOSEPH OCTAVE: letter from, XXIII, 66; letter to, XV, 52.
- POINSETT, JOEL ROBERTS: letters to, XXVII, 501, 510.
- POLK, JAMES K.: letters to, XXVII, 584, 585, 593, 598, 599.
- POLLARD, RICHARD: letters from, XV, 83, 658-59, XVI, 429.
- PONTIAC (INDIAN): poem by, VI, 510-12.
- POPPLETON, ORRIN: letter from, XII, 401-03.
- PORT LAWRENCE CITIZENS: petition from, XXXVII, 344.
- PORTER, GEORGE B.: letters from, XXXI, 450-51, XXXVII, 221-22, 223-24, 224-25, 229, 229-30, 236-38, 252-53, 255-56, 258, 285-88, 288-89; letters to, XXXI, 435-37, 438, 452-53, 458, XXXVII, 222, 226, 231, 232-33, 235, 238-39, 250-52, 253-54, 254, 257, 256-57, 259-60, 262-63, 277-78, 278-79, 279-81, 282, 283-84, 284-85, 289-90, 290-91, 292, 293-94.
- PORTER, PETER B.: letters to, XXXVI, 567-69, 573.
- PORTHIER, TOUSSAINT C.: see Pothier, Toussaint C.
- PORTLAND, DUKE OF: letters from, XX, 606, 663-67, XXIII, 419, 420; letters to, XX, 586-87, XXIII, 418, 419, XXV, 114-15, 119, 123-24, 125-26, 126-27, 127, 129, 132-33, 140-41, 174-76, 176-78, 190-91, 191-94, 201-02; petitions to, XXV, 140, 181-82, 182.
- PORTLOCK, J. E.: letters from, XVI, 558-59, 608-09, 656-57, 693-95; letters to, XVI, 570-71, 580.
- POSEY, THOMAS: letter from, XVI, 120.
- POTHIER, TOUSSAINT C.: letter from, XV, 141-44.
- POTAWATOMI'S SHORE INHABITANTS: petition from, XII, 647-48.
- POTTOWATTOMIES' SHORE INHABITANTS: see Potawatomi's Shore inhabitants.
- POWELL, WILLIAM D.: letter from, XV, 324-25.
- POWERS, ISAAC: character affidavit, XXXVI, 559; letter from, XXXVI, 558; letters to, XXXVI, 557, 560-61.
- PRAIRIE DU CHIEN SUBJECTS: letter from, XV, 245-46.
- PRESCOTT, ROBERT: letters from, XX, 584-85, 586-87, XXV, 134, 140-41, 169, 171, 174-76, 191-94; letters to, XX, 581-82; 600-01, 606, XXV, 129-30, 134-35, 172-74; petition to, XXV, 178-79.
- PRESQUE ISLE COMMANDER: letter to, XV, 592.
- PRESTON, FOWLER: letter from, XXXI, 404.
- PREVOST, GEORGE: letters from, XV, 138-39, 201-02, 218-21, 263, 319, 335-36, 402-03, 543, 547-49, XVI, 65, XXIII, 451, 452, XXV, 291-92, 294-95, 314-15, 316-18, 322-23, 330-31, 338-39, 340-43, 344-46, 347-50, 350-51, 351, 352-53, 353-54, 358-60, 360-61, 387-89, 393-94, 397-98, 414, 415, 422-23, 424, 430-31, 432, 453-54, 468-69, 469-70, 478-79, 483, 498-500, 500-01, 505-07, 507-08, 508-09, 509-11, 511-15, 530-31, 532-33, 534-36, 538-39, 540, 544-47, 548-49, 553-54, 554-55, 558-60, 563-65, 571-72, 573-74, 574-75, 575-76, 577, 578, 578-79, 579-80, 580-81, 583-85, 586, 590-91, 598-99, 601-02, 603-04, 604-05, 605-06, 607, 610-11, 611-12, 614-15, 615.

PREVOST, GEORGE: (continued) 616-17, 618-20, 622-23, 634-35; letters to, XV, 70-72, 76-77, 78-79, 83, 94-96, 115-16, 117-19, 122, 123, 128, 132, 133-34, 135-36, 136-37, 139-40, 140-41, 141-44, 146, 147-48, 150, 157-58, 158-59, 161-62, 162-63, 164-66, 171-72, 176-78, 187, 191-93, 198-200, 202-04, 205, 211-12, 231-32, 255-57, 271, 274-75, 283-85, 287-89, 293-96, 299, 308, 312-13, 313, 315-16, 318, 324-25, 326-28, 331-33, 337-38, 339-40, 346-47, 347-50, 352, 354, 360-61, 364-65, 369-70, 373-74, 379, 389-90, 394-95, 397, 397-98, 398, 414-15, 417-19, 426-27, 430, 431-32, 440, 447, 448-51, 452-54, 454-55, 457-58, 461-62, 462-63, 468-69, 472-73, 473-76, 477, 478-79, 479, 479-80, 482, 482-83, 487-88, 492-93, 494-95, 499-500, 502-04, 505, 506-07, 507, 511, 511-12, 517, 523, 527, 528-29, 529-30, 530-31, 532-33, 533-34, 534-35, 536, 537, 538-39, 539-40, 540-41, 546-47, 549-50, 550-51, 552-53, 561, 565-66, 566-67, 572-73, 579, 581, 587-88, 588, 589, 589-90, 591, 595, 597-601, 603-04, 604-06, 608-09, 634-35, 636, 639, 652-54, 654, 656-58, 658-59, 679-80, 684-85, 686, 687, XVI, 38, 39, 46, 47, 49-50, 51, 53-54, 54-55, 56-57, 58-59, 63-64, 64, 67-69, XVIII, 40-41, XXV, 288-89, 289-91, 329-30, 334-38, 357-58, 361-62, 368-71, 408-09, 413, 413-14, 455, 489-90, 517-18, 522-24, 528-29, 549, 556-58, 561-62, 570, 588-89, 589-90, 591-94, 617; petitions to, XV, 250-52, 281-82, 558, 577-78, 585, XVI, 61-63, XXV, 543-44, 595-97.

PRITCHETTE, KINTZING: letter to, XXVII, 513.

PROCTOR, BRYAN W.: letter to, XIV, 336.

PROCTOR, HENRY: letters from, VIII, 636, XV, 119-20, 125-26, 129-30, 137-38, 144-45, 145-46, 150-51, 154-55, 155-56, 163-64, 174-75, 178-79, 215-16, 226-27, 227-29, 232-33, 235-36, 242-43, 267-68, 272, 273, 275, 291-92, 293-96, 297, 301-02, 312-13, 314, 317-18, 325-26, 330-31, 331-33, 337-38, 339-40, 347-50, 354, 355-56, 360-61, 367-68, 370-71, 371-72, 372-73, 377-78, 399, 408, 414, 427-29, 435, 441, 443-44, 444-46, 452, 470-71, 471-72, 554, 562.

PROCTOR, HENRY: (continued) 575, XVI, 102, XXV, 522-24, 528-29, XXXVI, 258-59, 276; letters to, VIII, 637-38, XV, 148-50, 151-54, 159-61, 167, 172, 220, 230, 319-20, 328, 336-37, 357-58, 361-62, 362-63, 380-81, 382-84, 384-85, 391-92, 395-96, 400-01, 402-03, 562, 574-75, 575-76, XXXII, 549, 552, 556-57, XXXVI, 479-80; petition to, XV, 241.

PULLEN, NICHOLAS W.: petition from, XXXVII, 333-34.

PUTHUFF, WILLIAM HENRY: letters from, VIII, 656-57, XVI, 253, 254, 255, 316-18, XVIII, 89-90; letters to, XVI, 252-53, 254, 255.

PUTOFF, WILLIAM HENRY: see Puthuff, William Henry.

QUEBEC, C. J.: letters from, XXIII, 599, 600.

QUINNEY, JOSEPH M.: affidavit by, XXXVI, 590-91.

RADIGER, N. S.: letters from, XXIII, 301, 302.

RAMSEY, HENRY: letter from, XXV, 131.

RANDOLPH, BEVERLY: letter from, XX, 320.

RANSOM, DANIEL: commercial papers, VIII, 527-28.

RANSOM, EPAPHRCDITUS: letters from, VII, 121, XXXVII, 356; letters to, XXVII, 473, 475, 513, 524.

RAPP, PHEBE: petition from, XXIII, 129-30.

RAYMOND, FRANCIS: letters to, XII, 370-72, 372-74, 374-75.

READY, LT. COL. \_\_\_\_\_: letters to, XXIII, 199, 200, 297-98.

REAUME, CHARLES: letter from, XL, 136-37.

REBELLO, JOSE SILVESTRE: letter from, XXXVII, 496-97.



- REDFIELD, ALEXANDER H.: letters from, XXXI, 456-57, 459-60, 468, XXXVII, 323-24.
- REED, EBENEZER: letter to, XII, 595-99; see also Sheldon and Reed.
- REED, J.: letter from, XVI, 698-99.
- REED, THOMAS B.: letter from, XII, 649-50.
- REFORMED CHURCH, GRAND RAPIDS: contract, XXVII, 550-51.
- REGNIER, F.: commercial papers, XXXVII, 58-59.
- REIFFENSTEIN, JOHN C.: letter from, XV, 399.
- RENDALL, JOHN: letters from, XXIII, 163-64, 568.
- RENSSELAER, STEPHEN: see van Rensselaer, Stephen.
- REWARD, CHARLES: affidavit by, XXXVI, 328-29.
- REYNOLDS, EBEN: letter from, XXXII, 560-61.
- REYNOLDS, JOHN: letter from, XXXI, 414-15.
- REYNOLDS, THOMAS: letter from, XXIII, 185-86.
- REZE, FREDERICK: letter from, IX, 134.
- RHEA, JAMES: letter from, XL, 303; letter to, XL, 343.
- RIALL, PHINEAS: letters from, XV, 557, 592; letters to, XV, 490-91, 500-02, 508, 513, 515, 518, 519-23, 592.
- RICE, NATHAN: letter to, XXVII, 523.
- RICHARD, GABRIEL: letter from, I, 493-94.
- RICHARDSON, JOHN: letters from, XV, 202-04, XX, 531, XXV, 136, 268; letters to, XV, 46-47, 213; petitions from, XVI, 77-80, XVIII, 43-46.
- RICHARDSON, JOHN D.: letters to, XXVII, 524, 528.
- RICHARDSON, ORIGEN D.: letter to, XXVII, 470.
- RICHARDSON, ROBERT: affidavit by, XVI, 345-47; letters from, XVI, 319-20, 323, 344.
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM: letter to, XVI, 80-81.
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM A.: letter to, XXVII, 589.
- RICHARDSON, FORSYTH, AND COMPANY: petition from, XXIII, 425-28; see also Forsyth, Richardson, and Company.
- RICHMOND, WILLIAM A.: letters to, XXVII, 498, 504, 510-11, 520, 562, 567, 575-76, 576, 595, 596-97, 597, 598, 600, 601, 604.
- RIDOUT, EDWARD: letter from, XXIII, 435.
- RIEFFENSTEIN, JOHN C.: see Reiffenstein, John C.
- RIGGS, JEREMIAH: letter to, XXVII, 499-500.
- ROBBINS, ASHER: letter to, XXVII, 527-28.
- ROBE, JAMES T.: letter from, II, 170.
- ROBERTS, A.: letter to, XXVII, 565.
- ROBERTS, CHARLES: letters from, XV, 101, 101-02, 108, 109, 166-67, 167, 231, 248-49, 308, 309-10, 319-20, 320, 321, 322-23, 323, 433, 434, XXIII, 289, 290, XL, 440, 443, 444-45, 447, 447-48; letters to, XV, 244-45, 245-46, 246-47, 320-21, XL, 441, 444, 446, 447, 448.
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM: letters from, XVI, 612-13, 642, 693; letters to, XVI, 438-39, 633-34, 644, 645.
- ROBINSON, D. H.: see Robinson, William Henry.
- ROBINSON, DANIEL: affidavit by, XL, 340; claim for damages, XL, 340-41.
- ROBINSON, FREDERICK PHILIPSE: letters from, XVI, 82, 135, 147, 150, 189, 190, 190-91, 200, 206-07, 221-22, 303-04, 305, 306, 320, 320-21, XXV, 636-37, 677-78; letters

- ROBINSON, FREDERICK PHILIPSE: (continued) to, XVI, 173-76, 177-78, 188-89, 203-04, 215, 216, 219-21, 222-23, 223-24, 234, 235-36, 243, 244-45, 251, 256-57, 260-61, 268, 276, 277-78, 283-85, 285, 287-88, 289-90, 300, 309-10, 312, 321, 344-45, 352, 361-62, 362-63, 365, 376-77, 379-80, 399-400, XVIII, 75-76, 79-80, 81-83, 83-84, 84-85, 87-88, 95-96, XXIII, 96-97, XXV, 634-35.
- ROBINSON, GEORGE A.: letters to, XXVII, 500, 537, 538, 538-39, 539, 540-41, 541, 572, 575.
- ROBINSON, RIX: letters to, XXVII, 465, 466.
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM HENRY: letters from, XV, 84, XVI, 206, 269, 457, 458-59, 488, 491-95, 535, 569-70; letters to, XVI, 422-23, 488-89.
- ROBSON, JOHN: affidavit by, XVI, 374-76.
- ROCK, J. S.: letter to, XXVII, 502.
- ROCK, JOSEPH: see Rocque, Joseph.
- ROCK RIVER: letter from (anonymous), XV, 622.
- ROCQUE, JOSEPH: letter to, XV, 196-97.
- ROE, JOSEPH: see Rocque, Joseph.
- ROGERS, GEORGE H.: letter from, XV, 286.
- ROLETTE, CHARLES FREDERICK: petition from, XVI, 535-36.
- ROLETTE, JOSEPH: letter from, XXXVII, 218; letter to, XXXVI, 481-82.
- ROMEYN, THEODORE: letter to, XXVII, 547.
- ROOF, ADAM L.: letters to, XXVII, 564, 594.
- ROSS, WILLIAM: letter from, XXIII, 138-39.
- ROTTENBURG, FRANCIS DE: see de Rottenburg, Francis.
- ROUTH, R. I.: see Routh, R. J.
- ROUTH, R. J.: letters from, XXIII, 161-62, 167, 536; letters to, XXIII, 530, 578.
- ROWLAND, THOMAS: letters to, XXXVI, 467-68, 478.
- RULAND, ISRAEL: claim against estate, XXXVII, 486-87; letter to, XXXVII, 431-32.
- RUMSEY, ELISHA W.: letters to, XXXVI, 493, 521.
- RUNNELS, H. G.: letter from, XXXVII, 299.
- RUSH, RICHARD: letter from, XXV, 675-76; letters to, XXXVI, 522-24, 532-33, 544-45.
- RUSSELL, GEORGE P.: letter to, XII, 300-01.
- RUSSELL, PETER: letters from, XX, 629, XXV, 129, 129-30, 132-33, 161, 163-64, 165-66, 168-69, 171, 172-74, 176-78, 190-91, 194-95, 195-96, 196-97, 198-99, 201-02, 209-10, 225, 225-26; letters to, XX, 584-85, XXV, 145, 155-56, 164, 164-65, 167-68, 170, 171, 185-87, 187-88, 199-207; petition to, XXV, 133.
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM G.: letter from, V, 330-31.
- RYLAND, HERMAN WITSINS: letters to, XXV, 136, 137-39, 312.
- RYMER, THOMAS: affidavits from, XVI, 267-68, XXXVI, 335-36.
- SACKETT, NOADIAH: letter from, XXXVII, 405.
- ST. ANNE'S PARISHIONERS: letter from, XXXVI, 384-85.
- ST. GEORGE, J. B.: see St. George, Thomas Bligh.
- ST. GEORGE, THOMAS BLIGH: letters from, XV, 81-82, 82-83, 85, 97-99, 100-01, 103-04, XXXII, 548, XL, 405; letters to, XV, 85-86, 96, 182-83, XXV, 318-19, 319, XL, 404.
- SALMON, GEORGE: letter from, XX, 441.

- SAMPSON, F.: commercial papers, XV, 635.
- SARGEANT, NATHANIEL O.: letters to, XXVII, 464, 494.
- SARGENT CITIZENS: letter from, XXXI, 526-27; letter to, XXXI, 527-28.
- SCARBROUGH, \_\_\_\_\_: letter to, XXXI, 429-30.
- SCHODDE, T. H.: letter from, XV, 8.
- SCHOOLCRAFT, ABRAHAM S.: letter to, XXVII, 470.
- SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY R.: letters to, XXVII, 496-97, 518, 592, XXXII, 328-42; poem by, VII, 163-64.
- SCHWARZ, JOHN E.: letter from, XXXI, 459.
- SCOTT, ABRAM M.: letters to, XXXVII, 258, XL, 427-28.
- SCOTT, JEFFERSON: letter to, XXXVI, 559-60.
- SCOTT, WILLIAM: commercial papers, XXXVII, 81; letters from, XXXII, 524, 525.
- SCOTT, WILLIAM M.: letter from, XV, 406-07.
- SCOTT, WINFIELD: letter from, XXXI, 342-44; letters to, XXXI, 344-45, 345-48.
- SCRIBNER, JAMES: letter to, XXVII, 602.
- SEARLE, GEORGE: letter from, XX, 600-01.
- SEATON, LORD: see Colborne, John.
- SEATON, WILLIAM WINSTON: letter to, XXVII, 507.
- SELBY, GEORGE D.: affidavit by, XVI, 346.
- SELBY, PRIDEAUX: letters from, XII, 196-97, 200-01, 202, 243-44, XX, 439-40, 478, 531, 571, XXV, 156-57, 160, 185-87; letters to, XII, 192-93, 193-94, 198-99, 211, 212-13, 218-19, 239-40, XV, 45-46.
- SELBY, PRIDEAUX: (continued) 49, XX, 456, 458, 468-69, 469-70, 672-73, XXIII, 3-5, 5, 5-6, 6-7, 13, 18, 26, 31-32, 36-37, 37, 39, 43, 43-44, 63-64, 65, 66-67, 75-80, XXV, 239; petition from, XXV, 267-68.
- SELKIRK, LORD: see Douglas, Thomas.
- SEYMOUR, OZIAS W.: letter from, XIII, 379-80; letter to, XIII, 380-83.
- SHANK, DAVID: letters from, XX, 507, 513-14.
- SHAW, AENEAS: letter from, XXIII, 84-85.
- SHEAFFE, GEORGE HALE: letters from, XV, 135-36, 171-72, 176-78, 187, 243-44, 261-62, 271, 271-72, 274-75, 283-85, 346, 376-77, XXV, 368-71, 392-93, 408-09, 413, 430; letters to, XV, 166-67, 174-75, 178-79, 215-16, 217-18, 227-29, 235-36, 242-43, 267-68, 272, 273, 275, XXV, 409-12.
- SHEAFFE, R. H.: see Sheaffe, George Hale.
- SHEAFFE, ROGER: see Sheaffe, George Hale.
- SHELDON, MRS. E. A.: letter to, XXVIII, 520-24.
- SHELDON, JOHN P.: letter to, XII, 595-99; see also Sheldon and Reed.
- SHELDON, THOMAS C.: letter from, XXXVII, 355; letters to, XXVII, 494-95, 512, 513, 516, 518, 571.
- SHELDON AND REED: letter to, VII, 550.
- SHERBROOKE, JOHN COAPE: letter from, XVI, 56-57; letters to, XVI, 442-43, 519-20, 521, 522-23, 529-30, 530-32, 542-43, 543-44, 552-53, 564, 615, 625-26; petitions to, XVI, 535-36, 538-39, 601-02, 602-03, 605-07.
- SHERMAN, BENJAMIN: letter to, XXVII, 519.
- SHERRARD, THOMAS O.: letters from, XXIII, 278, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287; letters to, XXIII, 84-85, 285; petition from, XXIII, 284.

SHERWOOD, W. A.: letter to, XXVII, 559.

SHERWOOD, W. S.: letter to, XXVII, 570.

SHIEFFELIN, I.: letter to, XXXII, 516.

SHIEFFELIN, T.: letter to, XXXII, 516.

SHOEMAKER, MICHAEL: letter from, XXVIII, 506.

SHURTZ, F.: letter to, XXVII, 586.

SIBLEY, EBENEZER SPROAT: letter to, XXVII, 520.

SIBLEY, SOLOMON: letters from, XXXI, 605, XXXVI, 352.

SICART, \_\_\_\_\_: letter to, I, 344a-344b.

SILVER, ABIEL: letters from, XXXVII, 318-19, 324, 335-36.

SILVER, JACOB: affidavit by, XXXVII, 214-15.

SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES: letters from, XXV, 117-18, 118, 120, 124-25, 130-31, 183-84, 209; letters to, XXV, 114, 184-85, 189-90.

SIMERWELL, ROBERT: letter to, XXXVII, 224-25.

SIMMONS, H.: letter from, XL, 288-89.

SIMPSON, JOHN: letter to, XVII, 669-71.

SINCLAIR, PATRICK: letter from, XXV, 161; petition from, XXV, 140.

SKERRETT, DAVID C.: letter to, XXVII, 563.

SLAGHT, CORNELIUS: contract, XXVII, 548.

SLATER, LEONARD: letters from, XXXVII, 256-57, 257; letter to, XXVII, 520.

SMALL, \_\_\_\_\_: letter to, XXV, 224-25.

SMELT, WILLIAM: letters from, XV, 660, 662, 663-64; letters to, XV, 660-61, 665, 677.

SMITH, CHARLES: letters from, XXXVII, 335, 337.

SMITH, DAVID W.: letters from, XXV, 145, 214-16, 224, 224-25; letters to, XXV, 224, 225-26.

SMITH, EDWARD: letters to, XXXV, 675, 676-77, 677.

SMITH, EVELINA: letters to, XXXV, 677, 678, 678-79.

SMITH, IRA: letter from, XII, 395.

SMITH, JOHN: letter from, XXXII, 547; letters to, XL, 279, 289.

SMITH, JOSEPH LEE: letter from, XXXVI, 428-29.

SMITH, JULIA T.: letters to, XXXV, 674-75, 675-76, 676-77.

SMITH, SAMUEL: letters from, XVI, 615, 625-26; letter to, XVI, 616-17.

SMITH, SIDNEY: letters to, XXVII, 526, 528, 534, 535, 541, 548, 572.

SMITH, THOMAS: letter from, XXXVI, 445-46; petition from, XXV, 142-45.

SMITH, TIMOTHY S.: letter from, XXXI, 405; letters to, XXXVI, 539-40, 593-94.

SMITH, V.: letters from, XXIII, 11, 12-13, 16, 17; letter to, XXIII, 11-12.

SMITH, W. C.: letter from, XXXVI, 355-56.

SMITH, WILLIAM: letters from, XV, 486, XVI, 404-05.

SMYTH, ALEXANDER: address by, XXV, 403-04; letter to, XXV, 401-02.

SMYTH, H.: letters from, XXIII, 546, 563, 564, 565; letters to, XXIII, 549, 550, 561, 562, 563.

SMYTH, RICHARD: letters to, XXXVI, 467-68, 478.

SOLOMON, WILLIAM: letter to, XXIII, 152-53.

SOUTH WEST COMPANY: petition from, XV, 281-82.

SPAFFORD, AMOS: letters from, XXXII, 525, 560, XXXVII, 475-76.

SPARKMAN, JOHN: letter from, XX, 508.

SPENCER, GARRY: letter to, XXVII, 506.

SPENCER, HAZELTON: letter from, XX, 642-43.

STAMBAUGH, S. C.: letters from, XXXVI, 613-14, 617-18.

STEVENS, A. C.: letter from, XXXVII, 350.

STEVENS, ALEXANDER H.: letter to, XXVII, 563.

STEVENSON, H.: letter to, XXVII, 551.

STEWART, ALANSON C.: letter to, XXXI, 386-87.

STEWART, ALEXANDER: letters from, XV, 508, 513, 515; letters to, XV, 498, 514-15, 516-17.

STEWART, CHARLES H.: letter to, XXVII, 593.

STEWART, HART L.: letters from, XXXI, 409-10, 412, 440-41, XXXVII, 339-41; letters to, XXVII, 465, XXXI, 410, 430.

STEWART, J.: letters from, XXIII, 251, 576, 583, XXXVII, 238-39.

STEWART, JAMES: letters to, XXXI, 323-24, 365, 369-70, 394, 395, 454.

STICKNEY, BENJAMIN F.: letter from, XVI, 86-87.

STINSON, A. P.: letters to, XXVII, 561, 562, 587, 589, 598.

STOCKHOUSE, SAMUEL: letter to, XXXVI, 603-04.

STOCKTON, JOHN: letters from, XXXI, 361, XXXVII, 212, 358.

STORY, MARTIN: letter to, XXVII, 506.

STOVIN, BENJAMIN: letter from, XV, 550-51.

STOVIN, RICHARD: letter to, XXV, 455-56.

STOW, L.: letter to, XXVII, 505.

STRACHAN, JOHN: letters from, XXV, 638, XXXVII, 302-03.

STRONG, EMILY C.: letter from, XXXV, 672-73.

STUART, CHARLES E.: letter to, XXVII, 571.

STUART, PETER: letter from, XX, 612-13; letter to, XX, 607.

STUART, ROBERT: letters from, XXXVI, 507, XXXVII, 236-38; letters to, XXVII, 496, 526-27.

STURGIS, RUSSELL: petition from, VIII, 571-72.

SUTTON, CHARLES MANNERS: letter to, XXV, 630-31.

SWEARINGEN, JAMES STRODE: letter to, XL, 542-43.

SWIFT, MARY: letter from, XXXV, 673.

TABER, JAMES W.: letters to, XXVII, 483, 521, 523.

TABORD, ISAAC: affidavit by, XXXVI, 559.

TALBOT, CAPTAIN \_\_\_\_\_: letter to, XXV, 515-16.

TALBOT, ELIZA H.: letter from, XXXV, 674.

TALBOT, ELIZA TRUXTON: letters to, XXXV, 672, 672-73, 673, 673-74, 674.

TALBOT, EVELINA: letter from, XXXV, 672.

TALBOT, THEODORE FOSTER: letter from, XXXV, 672.

TALBOT, THOMAS: letters from, XV, 677, 680-81.

TALLMADGE, W. S.: letter from, XXXII, 524.

TAYLER, H.: letter from, XXIII, 524.

TAYLOR, C. H.: letter to, XXVII, 545-46.

TAYLOR, GEORGE: letters from, XXIII, 285, 286, 288-89, XXV, 455-56.

TAYLOR, JAMES: letters from, XL, 412-13, 485-88.

TAYLOR, JOHN W.: letter to, XXXVI, 534-35.

TAYLOR, JOSEPH P.: letter from, XXVII, 604.

TAYLOR, W.: letters from, XXV, 658, 659.

TAYLOR, W. G.: letter from, XXXVII, 490-91.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 524.

TEMPLEMAN, GEORGE: letters to, XXVII, 533, 536, 537.

TEN EYCK, CONRAD: letter from, XXXVII, 478-79.

THAIN, THOMAS: letters from, XXIII, 438, 439.

THAYER, GEORGE W.: letter to, XXVII, 601.

THOMPSON, MARY W.: letter to, XXVII, 541.

THOMPSON, SMITH: letter to, XXXVI, 409.

THOMPSON, W. A.: letter from, XXIII, 248.

THORNTON, LIEUTENANT COLONEL :  
letters from, XXIII, 284, 285; letters to, XV, 43, XXIII, 68, 196-97, 285-86, 366.

THURBER, JEFFERSON G.: letter to, XXVII, 597.

THURSTON, PRESCOTT B.: removed as Justice of the Peace, XXXVII, 361.

TIFFIN, EDWARD: letter from, X, 61; letters to, XXXVI, 430-31, 439-40, XL, 230-31.

TIPTON, JOHN: letter from, XXXVI, 616-17.

TODD, CHARLES S.: letter from, XVI, 66-67.

TODD, GEORGE: letter from, XXXII, 527.

TODD, ISAAC: letters to, XXXII, 477-78, 492-94.

TODD, LEVI LUTHER: letter from, XVI, 557.

TOLL, ISAAC D.: letter to, VII, 121.

TOLL, PHILIP R.: letter to, XXVII, 471.

TOMLINSON, ISAAC: contract, XXVII, 548.

TORRENS, HENRY: letters from, XXIII, 521, 522, 523, XXV, 661; letters to, XXIII, 452, 520.

TORREY, JOSEPH W.: letter from, XXXVI, 582-85.

TOTT, MARY: letter to, XXVII, 516.

TOWNSEND, GOODENOUGH: address by, XVIII, 453-55.

TOWNSEND, ISAIAH: letter from, XXXVI, 309-10; letter to, XXXVI, 310-11.

TOWSON, NATHAN: letter from, XXXI, 464.

TRACY, \_\_\_\_\_: letter from, XXXV, 677.

TRAMBLE, BENEDICT (BENOIT): see Tremble, Benedict (Benoit).

TRANSPORTS COMMISSIONERS (BRITISH): letter from, XXV, 487-88; letters to, XXV, 450-53, 476-77, 481-82, 483-84, 485, 522.

TREASURY COMMISSIONERS (BRITISH): letter to, XXV, 665-72; petitions to, XXIII, 366-67, XXV, 304-06.

TREMBLAY, BENEDICT (BENOIT): see Tremble, Benedict (Benoit).

TREMBLE, BENEDICT (BENOIT): letter from, XXXVII, 262-63; letter to, XXXVII, 288-89.

TREMBLEY, BENEDICT (BENOIT): see Tremble, Benedict (Benoit).

TREMBLY, BENEDICT (BENOIT): see Tremble, Benedict (Benoit).

TREW, THOMAS: letters from, XVI, 438-39, 633-34, 644; letters to, XVI, 612-13, 645.

TREW, JR., THOMAS: letter from, XXIII, 198-99.

TROMBLE, BENEDICT (BENOIT): see Tremble, Benedict (Benoit).

TROWBRIDGE, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER: letters from, IV, 173-76, XXXVII, 232; letters to, XXVII, 490, 502, 552.

TROWBRIDGE, STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER: letter to, XXXVI, 562.

TRUMLEY, BENEDICT (BENOIT): see Tremble, Benedict (Benoit).

TUCKER, HENRY: affidavit by, XXXVI, 326-27.

TUPPER, EDWARD N.: letter from, XXV, 362-68.

TURNER, E. H.: letter to, XXVII, 559.

TURNER, REUBEN D.: letter to, XXVII, 531-32.

TURNEY, JOHN: petition from, XVI, 605-07.

TURQUAND, PETER: letters from, XXIII, 248, 249-50, 250, 311, 312, 416-17; letters to, XV, 636-37, XVI, 353-54, XXIII, 245-46, 248.

TURRILL, MINOR Y.: letter from, XXXVII, 357.

TYLER, JOHN: letters to, XXVII, 542, 558, 583, 584, 584-85, 592.

TYSON, J. WASHINGTON: letters to, XXVII, 567, 568, 571, 585.

ULLMAN, J. J.: letter from, XXXI, 411; letter to, XXXI, 418.

UNITED STATES CONGRESS: letters to, VIII, 594-95, XL, 246-47; petitions to, VIII, 511-13, 596, XII, 544-45, XXXII, 519, XL, 244-46, 346-53.

VAN BUREN, MARTIN: letters to, XXVII, 502, 506, 507, 533, 537, XXXVI, 576, 577-78, 586, XXXVII, 306-07.

VAN RENSSELAER, STEPHEN: letter from, XXXVI, 258.

VICKERY, STEPHEN: letter from, XXXVII, 304.

VIDAL, ALEXANDER T. E.: affidavit by, XXXVI, 336-37; letters from, XVI, 350-51, 387-88.

VIDALL, ALEXANDER T. E.: see Vidal, Alexander T. E.

VIGNAU, JOSEPH: letter from, XX, 534-35.

VIGREAU, JOSEPH: see Vignau, Joseph.

VINCENT, JOHN: letters from, XV, 127, 298-99, 308-09, 317, 318, 409, 410-11, 420, XXIII, 20-21, 268-69, 272, 273, 354; letters to, XV, 156-57, 407-08, 408, 436-39, 451, XXV, 560.

VINDALL, ALEXANDER T. E.: see Vidal, Alexander T. E.

VISGAR, JACOB: letter from, XL, 239-40.

WADSWORTH, ELIJAH: letter from, XL, 471-74.

WADSWORTH, WEDWORTH: letter from, VII, 550.

WALKER, EDWARD C.: letter to, IV, 112-15.

WALKER, HENRY N.: letters to, XXVII, 581, 593, 593-94.

WALKER, JOHN: letter to, XVI, 352-53.

WAMPLER, JOSEPH: affidavit by, XXVIII, 422-25.

WAR OF 1812: letters (anonymous), XV, 61-63, 80-81; newspaper accounts, XXV, 307-11, 313.

WARD, EBER B.: letter from, XXXV, 353-54.

WARREN, JOHN B.: letters to, XXV, 360-61, 483, 516-17, 530-31.

WASHTENAW COUNTY CITIZENS: petition from, XXXVII, 367-68.

WASHTENAW COUNTY COMMISSIONERS: letters to, XXXVI, 467-68, 531-32.

WATSON, JOSEPH: letters from, VIII, 574, XII, 651, XXXVI, 236, XXXVII, 99, 99-100, 100, 101-02; letter to, XXXVII, 455.

WATSON, SAMUEL G.: letter to, XXVII, 499-500.

WATSON, WILLIAM H.: letter from, XXXVII, 397.

WATTEVILLE, ABRAHAM CHARLES LOUIS DE: see de Watteville, Abraham Charles Louis.

WAYNE, ANTHONY: orderly books, XXXIV, 666-733, XXXV, 617-37.

WAYNE COUNTY BAR: petition from, XII, 550-53.

WAYNE COUNTY CITIZENS: letters to, XII, 645, XXXVII, 435-38; petition from, VIII, 511-13.

WEBB, SAPHEN HINSDALE: letters to, XXVII, 501, 518-19.

WEBSTER, DANIEL: letter to, XXVII, 558-59.

WELCH, WILLIAM H.: letter to, XXVII, 474.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF: letter from, XXIII, 444; letter to, XXIII, 441.

WELLS, SAMUEL: letter from, XL, 503-06.

WESTREN, JOHN: letter to, XXVIII, 506.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN: petition from, VIII, 571-72.

WHEELER, JOHN H.: letter to, XXVII, 521.

WHIPPLE, CHARLES W.: letters from, XXXI, 410, 428-29; letters to, XXVII, 470, 474, 515-16, XXXI, 371.

WHIPPLE, JOHN: affidavit by, XXXVI, 282-83.

WHISTLER, JOHN: letters from, XVI, 87, XL, 88-89, 112, 149, 187-88, 188-89, 191, 192, 306, 343, 354, 357-58, 361-62, 370-71, 489-92.

WHISTLER, WILLIAM: letter to, XXXI, 442.

WHITCHER, FRANCES MIRIAM BERRY: letter to, XXXV, 416-17.

WHITCOMB, JAMES: letters to, XXVII, 513, 519.

WHITE, ALMON H.: letter to, XXXVII, 503-04.

WHITE, DANIEL: letter from, XXXVI, 563.

WHITE, DAVID: letter to, XXVII, 473.

WHITE, J. H.: letter from, XXXVII, 350-51.

WHITE, M.: letter from, XVI, 462-83.

WHITING, HENRY: letters from, XXXI, 461, 463; letters to, XXXI, 462, 465-66, XXXVII, 296.

WHITMORE, OLIVER: letter from, XXXVI, 524-26.

WHITNEY, ANDREW G.: letter from, XII, 661.

WHITNEY, OSCAR: contract, XXVII, 548.

WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF: poem by, VII, 164-65.

WHITTLESAY, THOMAS T.: letters to, XXVII, 525-90.

WICKENS, JAMES: letters from, XXIII, 159, 546, 547, 561; letters to, XXIII, 160, 552.

WICKLIFF, CHARLES A.: letters to, XXVII, 571, 592, 593.

WIDDINGTON, D. L. TINGLING: letters from, XVI, 583-84, 603, 612, 616-17, 617-18; letter to, XVI, 601-02.

WILDER, O.: letter to, XXVII, 512.

WILKIE, JAMES: letter from, XVI, 697.

WILKINS, JOHN: letters to, VIII, 497, XXXV, 620-21, 621-22, 622-23, 624-26, 626-28, 628-30, 630-31, 631-33, 633-34, 634, 634-35, 635-36, 636-37.

WILKINS, ROSS: letter to, XXVII, 516.



- WILKINS, WILLIAM: letter to, XXVII, 569.
- WILKINSON, JAMES: letters from, XII, 210, 220, XV, 369-70, XXV, 556-58, 570, XXXV, 620-21, 621-22, 622-23, 624-26, 626-28, 628-30, 630-31, 631-33, 633-34, 634, 634-35, 635-36, 636-37; letters to, XV, 385-88, XXV, 558-60, 574-75.
- WILKINSON, JR., JOSEPH: letter to, XXXVII, 19-20.
- WILL, GEORGE: letter from, XXXIV, 502-03.
- WILLIAMS, GARDNER D.: letters to, XXVII, 493, 500.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN R.: address by, XII, 561-64; commercial papers, XXXVII, 89-90; letters from, XVI, 496-97, XXXI, 377-78, 382-83, 387-88, 388-92, 392-93, 397-98, 398-99, 400-01, 403, 404-05, 413, 415-17, 418, 429-30, 430, 431, 432-34, 434, 435-37, 438, 444-45, 452-53, 453-54, 458, 462, 465-66, 516, 516-17, 518, 521-22, 522-23, XXXVI, 547, XXXVII, 72-73, 75-76, 76-77, 78, 79, 80, 80-81, 83-84, 84-86, 292; letters to, XXXI, 317, 359, 361, 364, 366, 368, 370-71, 373, 376-77, 380, 381-82, 383, 385, 387, 395-96, 401-02, 402-03, 404, 405, 407-08, 409-10, 411, 411-12, 412, 420-21, 424, 428-29, 439, 440-41, 441, 443-44, 446, 448-49, 450-51, 455, 455-56, 457, 458, 459, 459-60, 460-61, 463, 467, 468, XXXII, 519-20, 520, XXXVI, 605, XXXVII, 252-53; petitions from, XXXI, 468-71, XXXII, 519.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN S.: letter to, XXXIV, 500-03.
- WILLIAMSON, ISAAC: letter to, XXXVI, 447-48.
- WILMOT, R.: letter to, XXV, 677.
- WILSON, JOHN: letters from, XVI, 533, 537-38, 566-67, 571, 576-77; letters to, XVI, 461, 534, 536-37, 544-45, 560-62, 572, 574-75.
- WILSON, JOHN M.: letter to, XXXI, 398-99.
- WILSON, R. S.: letter to, XXVII, 586.
- WILSON, THOMAS: claim for losses, XXIII, 540, 541.
- WILSON, W. B.: letter to, XXVII, 571.
- WINCHESTER, JAMES: affidavit by, XV, 307; letters from, XV, 230, XXXVI, 280; orderly book, XXXI, 255-313.
- WINDER, JOHN: certificate of election, XXXVII, 390; letters from, XXXVII, 392-93, 405-06.
- WING, AUSTIN E.: affidavit by, XXXVI, 337; letters from, XVIII, 683, XXXII, 570-71, XXXVII, 489, 491-92; letters to, XXVII, 467-68, 486, 488, XXXVI, 467-68, 496-97, 529-30, XXXVII, 255-56; nominated to Congress, XII, 564-72.
- WING, WARNER: letter from, XXXVII, 219; letter to, XXXVII, 219.
- WINNETT, JAMES: letters from, XVI, 698, XXIII, 99-100, 294, 297, 298, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305; letters to, XVI, 700, XXIII, 110-11, 293, 295.
- WINNIET, JAMES: see Winnett, James.
- WINSLOW, ERASMUS: letter from, XXXVII, 259-60.
- WITHERELL, BENJAMIN F. H.: letters to, XII, 411-14, 591-92, XXXVII, 500-02.
- WITHERELL, JAMES: letter from, VIII, 627; letters to, VIII, 566-67, 629-33, XXXVII, 482-84; petition to, XII, 553-55.
- WOLCOTT, ALEXANDER: letter from, XXXVI, 572.
- WOLVERTON, JAMES: letter to, XXXVI, 509-10.
- WOOD, G.: letters from, XVI, 611, 664-65, XXIII, 117, 117-18, 199, 200, 201-02; letter to, XVI, 610-11.
- WOOD, JOSEPH: letter from, XXXVII, 384; letters to, XXXVII, 385, 402-03.
- WOODBRIDGE, JULIANNA: letter to, XXXII, 572.

WOODBIDGE, WILLIAM: commercial papers, XXXVII, 72; certificate of election, XXXVII, 390; letters from, VIII, 658-59, XVI, 198-99, XVIII, 53-54, 683, XXXII, 568-69, 571-72, 572, XXXVI, 317-19, 344-45, 345, 444-45, 509-10, 523, 540-41, XXXVII, 395-97, 487-88; letters to, XVIII, 683, XXVII, 509-10, 549, 566, XXXI, 524, 526, 530-32, 534-35, 557-58, 560, 561, 561-62, 563, 564, 564-65, 565, 565-66, 566-67, 567, 567-68, 569-70, 570-71, XXXVI, 345, 445-46, XXXVII, 53-54, 54-55, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68-69, 71, 82, 87-88, 88-89, 107, 116-17, 118, 126-27, 127-28, 129-30, 131, 399-400; requisition by, XXXVI, 350-51.

WOODBURY, LEVI: letter to, XXVII, 507.

WOODRUFF, BENJAMIN I.: letter to, XXXVI, 533.

WOODS, JAMES: letter from, XXXII, 549-50.

WOODS, JOSEPH: letter from, XII, 650-51.

WOODWARD, AUGUSTUS BREVOORT: addresses by, XII, 526-29, 529-33, XXXVI, 271-72; agreement, VIII, 557; character affidavit of, XII, 640-41; commercial papers, VIII, 573; land sale protested by, XII, 473-83; law proposed by, XII, 648-49; legal opinion, VIII, 598-600; letters from, VIII, 403-04, 565-66, 637, 647-48, XII, 505-07, 508-11, 651-52, XV, 159-61, 234, XXXI, 562-64, 566-68, 585, 586-91, XXXVI, 162-63, 193-95, 205-06, 212-13, 213-17, 224, 252-53, 254-57, 259-63, 268-70, 272-74, 274-75, 277-80, 290-93, 294, 295-96, 297, 298-99, 300, 301, 301-02, 303, 303-09, 309-11, 312-14, 314, 315, 315-16, 316, 345, 346-47, 363-68, XL, 173-74; letters to, VIII, 557-59, 559-60, 562-63, 572, 573-74, 574, 638-39, 640, 640-41, XII, 466-73, 533-34, 535, 649-50, 651, 653-54, 654, 655, 657, 661-62, XV, 163-64, XXXVI, 206-08, 218-19, 221-23, 258-59, 267-68, 276, 285-87, 294-95, 297-98, 299, 302, 309-11, XXXVII, 446-47, 447, 447-48, 450-51, 451-52, 452-53, 460-61, 468, 478-79, 482, 486, 487-88, 490, 490-91, 491-92, 492-93, 493-94, 494-96, 496-97; nominated delegate to Congress, XII, 579-82; petition to, VIII, 636.

WOOLSON, CONSTANCE FENIMORE: poem by, VII, 160-62.

WOOLVERTON, JAMES B.: letter from, XXXVII, 333.

WORTHINGTON, THOMAS: letters from, XVI, 128, XL, 457-60; letters to, XVIII, 683, XXXII, 568-69, 571-72.

WRIGHT, AMASA: letters from, XXXI, 460-61, 467.

WRIGHT, JAMES: letter from, XVI, 650.

WRIGHT, JOHN: letters from, XVI, 459-60, XXXVII, 258.

WRIGHT, SILAS: letter to, XXVII, 536.

WYATT, C. B.: letter from, XXV, 222-24.

YALE, H. P.: letter to, XXVII, 568.

YEO, JAMES LUCAS: letters from, XV, 532-33, 580, 675, XVI, 54-55, XXV, 549, 630-31, 635-36; letters to, XV, 586-87, 668-69, XXV, 525-28.

YEOMANS, ERASTUS: poem by, V, 344-45.

YOUNG, M. C.: letter to, XXVII, 584.

YOUNG, ROBERT: letter from, XV, 407-08.

YORK ASSEMBLY, UPPER CANADA: letter from, XXXII, 549.

YORK, DUKE OF: see Hanover, Frederick Augustus.

YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP SUPERVISOR: letter to, XXXVI, 564.

## REMINISCENCES

- ADDISON (VILLAGE): XXVI, 264-66.
- AGRICULTURE: XVIII, 418-22; farmers, VIII, 405-06; fruit raising, X, 69-84; harvesting machines, XVIII, 554-56; state fair, III, 245-46; wheat production, IX, 82-83.
- ALLEGAN (VILLAGE): IV, 173-76.
- ALLEGAN COUNTY: XXVII, 289-94, XXXVIII, 156-63.
- ALLEN, ALMOND: battle of Bee-Tree, XVIII, 509-11; indians, XVIII, 509-11.
- ALLEN, CRISSON: Pontiac, VI, 384-86.
- ALPENA COUNTY: VI, 170-211; indians, XXXV, 73-77.
- AMUSEMENTS: XXVII, 13; bear hunt, I, 152-54; bees, V, 296-300; Fourth of July celebration, V, 422-26, XVIII, 612-14; hunting, I, 403-06; New Year's celebration, XXII, 398-404; parties, V, 304-09.
- ANDERSON, ROBERT H.: Jackson County, III, 516-17.
- ANGELL, NEDEBIAH: personal, V, 261-62.
- ANN ARBOR: VI, 443-46; XXI, 370-80.
- ANTWERP (Van Buren County): schools, XIV, 290-326.
- ATHENS TOWNSHIP: II, 208-10; schools, XIV, 360-63.
- BABBITT, FLORENCE S.: samplers, XXXVIII, 318-21.
- BAGLEY, JOHN J.: pioneer life, I, 134-39.
- BALDWIN'S PRAIRIE: indians, XVIII, 161-63.
- BALL, LUCY: travel recollections, XXXVIII, 92-104.
- BANCROFT, WILLIAM L.: Fort Gratiot, XI, 249-61; Great Lakes commerce, XXI, 336-67.
- BARBER, EDWARD WILMOT: Eaton County, XXIX, 337-97, 624-37; Vermontville, XXVIII, 197-265, XXI, 178-227; Washington, D. C., XXX, 212-43.
- BARNES, CHARLES E.: underground railroad, XXXVIII, 257-85.
- BARNEY, NATHANIEL: personal, V, 261.
- BARRY COUNTY: I, 112-17, XXVI, 221-28; bench and bar, XXVII, 267-75; indians, XXXV, 637-43.
- BATCHELER, MRS. B. F.: Howell, XXXVIII, 176-95.
- BATES, GEORGE C.: Brady Guards, II, 573-79, XIII, 530-46; Detroit, XXII, 305-404; personal, II, 178-82.
- BATTLE CREEK: II, 220-22, V, 272-93, XIV, 371-76; schools, V, 265-68, XIV, 290-326, 366-71, 376-86, 393.
- BAW BEESE INDIANS: XXVIII, 530-33.
- BAXTER, ALBERT: Muskegon, XXVI, 272-74.
- BAY CITY: Episcopal Church, VII, 308-19; Presbyterian Church, IV, 177-97.
- BAY COUNTY: residents 1847, XVIII, 433-45.
- BEACH, JOHN: personal, V, 281-82.
- BEAL, WILLIAM JAMES: Lenawee County, XXXII, 236-46.
- BEARDSLEY, A. M.: St. Joseph County, XXVIII, 137-41.
- BEAVER ISLAND: Mormons, XXXII, 206-17.
- BEEBE, SILAS: travel recollections, I, 187-92.

- BEE-TREE, BATTLE OF: XVIII, 509-11.
- BEGOLE, JOSIAH W.: pioneer life, V, 339-44;  
Shiawassee County, XXXII, 252.
- BELLEVUE (VILLAGE): III, 387-94, VII, 378-80,  
VIII, 202-14.
- BELLEVUE TOWNSHIP: VII, 378-80.
- BENCH AND BAR: II, 178-82, VI, 470-71, XXXV,  
125-42; Barry County, XXVII, 267-75;  
Calhoun County, XI, 271-308; Charlotte,  
XIV, 569-70; Kalamazoo County, III, 131-  
39, VI, 310-13, XI, 271-308, 314-18; Kent  
County, XXXV, 77-106; Lenawee County, V,  
441-44, VIII, 165-70; Oakland County, IV,  
61-63, XXVI, 633, XXXI, 152-72; Ottawa  
County, IX, 256-58; Saginaw County, XXII,  
444-47; Territorial Supreme Court, XXII,  
320-29; Wayne County, XII, 556-58.
- BENZIE COUNTY: Crystal Lake Township, XXVIII,  
544-59.
- BERRIEN COUNTY: New Buffalo Township, II, 192-  
93; Three Oaks, XXXV, 662-69.
- BIDDLE, JOHN: personal, IV, 100-01.
- BINGHAM, A.: Sault Ste. Marie, XXVIII, 520-24.
- BIRMINGHAM (CITY): XVIII, 662-67.
- BISHOP, HENRY: New Buffalo Township, II,  
192-93.
- BISHOP, LEVI: bench and bar, VI, 470-71;  
Burlingame, Anson, V, 92-93; Detroit, I,  
511-17; Michigan, II, 399-405; Moran,  
George, V, 66-68; Patriot's War, XII,  
414-24.
- BISSEL, H. N.: Mt. Clemens, V, 450-69.
- BLACK, CYRENIUS P.: bench and bar, XXXV,  
125-42.
- BLACK, M. D. L.: Baw Beese indians, XXVIII,  
530-33.
- BLACK HAWK WAR: I, 48-51, II, 489-501, IV, 86-  
87, V, 152-78, XVIII, 606, XXVII, 332-33.
- BLACKMAN, H. E.: Allegan County, XXVIII, 157-  
58.
- BLACKMAN TOWNSHIP: VII, 464.
- BLACKMAR, WILLIAM S.: indians, XIII, 567-71.
- BLADES, F. A.: Michigan's Capitol, XXXIII,  
10-22.
- BLAINE TOWNSHIP: XXVIII, 118-22.
- BLOIS, JOHN T.: Five-Million Dollar Loan, The,  
VII, 145-46.
- BOULTON, WILLIAM: Alpena County, VI, 170-211.
- BOYNTON, ZERA: Grass Lake, V, 347-48.
- BRADLEY, N. B.: Bay City Presbyterian Church,  
IV, 188-90.
- BRADY, HUGH: personal, II, 573-79.
- BRADY GUARDS: II, 573-79, XIII, 525-46, XXII,  
315-20.
- BRANCH COUNTY: VII, 350-65, XVIII, 355-73;  
cowbell suit, VII, 353-54; pioneer life,  
II, 188-92, XVIII, 360-73, XXVII, 284-88;  
see also Green Township.
- BREST (CITY): VII, 546-48.
- BREVORT, HENRY B.: travel recollections, VIII,  
447-49.
- BREVORT, HENRY NAVARRE: Grosse Ile indians,  
XXXV, 557-59.
- BRIDGEWATER TOWNSHIP: XXVIII, 568-69.
- BRONSON, WILLIAM: Clinton County, V, 325-33.
- BROOKLYN (VILLAGE): IV, 271-75, XXVI, 256-61.
- BROWN, E. LAKIN: Kalamazoo County, XVIII, 553-  
57; Prairie Ronde, III, 523-26.

- BROWN, EGBERT B.: II, 387-90.
- BROWN, JOSEPH WHITE: Lenawee County, XII, 407-09; Toledo War, XII, 411-14; travel recollections, II, 375-78.
- BRUCE TOWNSHIP: XXVIII, 422-25.
- BRUNSON, CATHERINE CALKINS: Cass County, XXVIII, 161-63.
- BUCK, GEORGE W.: Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 419-20.
- BUCKINGHAM, MRS. LYMAN: Flint Presbyterian Church, XIII, 410-13.
- BUNCE, ZEPHANIAH W.: indians, VI, 416-18.
- BURLINGAME, ANSON: personal, V, 92-93.
- BURR, E. D.: Detroit, XXVIII, 652-53; "Navigation versus Banking," XXVIII, 652-53.
- BURT, AUSTIN: Burt's Solar Compass, XXXVIII, 114-16.
- BURT, HORACE E.: Burt's Solar Compass, XXXVIII, 117-18.
- BURT, WILLIAM AUSTIN: Burt's Solar Compass, XXXVIII, 112-18.
- BURTON, CLARENCE MONROE: Mason, Stevens T., XXXV, 14-16; Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society, XXXII, 4-7; Wayne County Circuit Court, first case, XXVIII, 571-74.
- BURT'S SOLAR COMPASS: XXXVIII, 114-16.
- BUSBY, JOSEPH: pioneer life, IX, 118-27.
- BUSH, F. W.: Leroy Congregational Church, XIII, 413-24.
- BUSH, J. N.: indians, XXXV, 21-23.
- BUTLER, A. A.: Bay City Episcopal Church, VII, 308-19.
- CAHILL, EDWARD: Mason, Stevens T., XXXV, 12-13.
- CALDWELL, HELEN NICHOLS: Eaton County, XXI, 297-316.
- CALHOUN COUNTY: V, 237-325; bench and bar, XI, 271-308; indians, X, 147-52; pioneer life, II, 247-62.
- CAMBRIDGE: Lenawee County, IV, 300-05.
- CAMPAU, LOUIS: farmers, VIII, 405-06.
- CAMPBELL, MRS. LAWRENCE: Bellevue, III, 393-94.
- CANADIAN REBELLION: see Patriot War.
- CANNON, GEORGE H.: Grand Portage Indian Reservation, XXVIII, 418-21; indian mounds, XXXVIII, 73-78; Ray Township, XXVII, 276-84; Washington Township, XXVI, 547-53.
- CANNON, GEORGE N.: Bruce Township, XXVIII, 422-25.
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT: last in Michigan, VI, 103-05.
- CARPENTER, C. K.: Orion, XIII, 486-88.
- CARR, WILLIAM M.: Ingham County, XVIII, 448-53.
- CASE, MRS. DANIEL L.: Lansing, VII, 404-22.
- CASE, SOLOMON: personal, V, 281.
- CASS, LEWIS: attack on by Lord Brougham, VII, 147-48; house, IV, 95-96.
- CASS COUNTY: XXXVIII, 637-45; indians, XXVIII, 161-63; pioneer life, I, 140-41.
- CENTREVILLE: V, 402.
- CHAMBERLAIN, HARMON: St. Clair County, IV, 355-57.
- CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY: Berrien County, XXXV, 662-69.
- CHARLESTON TOWNSHIP: VII, 483-84.
- CHARLOTTE (VILLAGE): bench and bar, XIV, 569-70.

CHASE, ENOCH: travel recollections, VII,  
346-48.

CHASE, H. A.: Toledo War, VII, 71-73.

CHASE, SUPPLY: Baptist missions, V, 52-60;  
pioneer life, V, 52-60.

CHATTERTON, M. D.: indians, XXVII, 338-40.

CHEEVER, NOAH W.: Washtenaw County bench and  
bar, XXXV, 107-25.

CHERRY, HENRY P.: Barry County, XXVI, 221-28;  
John's Town Township, XXVI, 221-28.

CHICAGO: Presbyterian mission, IV, 87-88;  
XIV, 544-45.

CHILDS, MRS. W. A.: Keweenaw Point, XXX,  
150-55.

CHIPMAN, J. LOGAN: Brady Guards, XIII, 527-30.

CHOLERA EPIDEMIC: Detroit, IV, 116-21.

CHRISTIANCY, ISAAC P.: Monroe County, VI,  
361-73.

CHURCH, THOMAS B.: bench and bar, IX, 256-58;  
Ottawa County bench and bar, IX, 256-58.

CLAPP, MRS. M. W.: travel recollections, III,  
514.

CLARK, GEORGE: Detroit, I, 501-07; Michigan  
Territory, I, 501-07.

CLARK, THOMAS: Lenawee County, II, 423-24.

CLARK, WILLIAM A.: Livingston, I, 252-58.

CLIFF MINE: XIV, 235-45.

CLINTON COUNTY: I, 149-54, V, 325-33, XXI,  
21-22; pioneer life, I, 152-54, XIV, 620-  
26, XXXIX, 360-64.

CLINTON AND KALAMAZOO CANAL, THE: V, 469-71.

CLIZBE, STEPHEN H.: Branch County, VII, 354-57.

- COBB, J. S.: pioneer life, XVIII, 15-19.
- COFFINBERRY, SALATHIEL C.: St. Joseph County, II, 489-501.
- COFFINBERRY, WRIGHT L.: pioneer life, IV, 55-56.
- COLDWATER (CITY): pioneer life, X, 55-57, XXVII, 284-88.
- COLE, JAMES S. (L): travel recollections, II, 470-75.
- COLTON, CALVIN: Tour of the Lakes, VI, 418-20; travel recollections, VI, 418-20.
- COMMERCE: banking, XXI, 414-18, XXVI, 581-84, XXXVIII, 159-61; Detroit merchants, XXII, 369-98; fur trade, XXXVII, 513-619; Goodrich Bank, XXVI, 581-84; indian trade, VIII, 244-59; lumbering, XXVIII, 148-50; milling, XXVIII, 122-24; sawmills, IV, 410; wild cat banks, XXVI, 581-84, XXXVIII, 159-61.
- COMMERCE TOWNSHIP: XIV, 421-30.
- COMSTOCK TOWNSHIP: VII, 479-80.
- CONSTITUTION OF 1835: III, 37-39, 142-45.
- CONSTITUTION OF 1850: III, 39-40.
- CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS: XVII, 345-50.
- COOK'S PRAIRIE (VILLAGE): Baptist Church, X, 33-51.
- COOLEY, THOMAS M.: Lenawee County, VII, 521-34.
- COOPER, DAVID M.: Saginaw Presbyterian Church, IV, 190-93.
- COOPER TOWNSHIP: V, 403-05.
- COPLEY, ALEXANDER B.: Cass County, XXXVIII, 637-45; Van Buren County, XXXVIII, 637-45.
- CORNELL, JACOB: pioneer life, II, 19-21.
- COTTRELL, HENRY: see Hoover, Henry.
- COWAN, JANE: Nottawa Sepe, VI, 425.
- COWAN, ROBERT: Nottawa Sepe, VI, 425.
- COWLES, HEMAN: personal, V, 283-84.
- CRAWFORD, RILEY C.: XVII, 226-38; Methodist missions, XXII, 266-81; Michigan, XXVI, 585-93; pioneer life, IV, 41-53, XIV, 585-602, XVIII, 19-20.
- CRIME: murder, XXVIII, 142-45.
- CROSS, WILLIAM H.: Coldwater, X, 54-57; Nottawa Sepe, VI, 423-35; St. Joseph County, III, 610-12; Tecumseh, II, 428-33, X, 54-57; travel recollections, V, 345-46.
- CROSSETTE, CLARA REED: Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 421.
- CROSSWHITE CASE, THE: XXXVIII, 257-78.
- CRYSTAL LAKE TOWNSHIP: XXVIII, 544-59.
- CURRENCY: see Iron Money.
- CUTCHEON, B. M.: pioneer life, XXIX, 614-24.
- CUTLER, ANDREW: indians, III, 370.
- DART, SARAH E.: Lansing, XXVIII, 172-79.
- DAUGHERTY, NINA: Allegan County, XXXVIII, 156-63.
- DAVIS, LORENZO: Methodist ministers, IX, 155-61; Washtenaw County ministers, VIII, 214-23.
- DAVISON TOWNSHIP: XXII, 542-55.
- DAY, ERI H.: indian missions, XIV, 205-56; travel recollections, XIV, 205-08, 234-35.
- DAY, JOHN E.: Burt's Solar Compass, XXXVIII, 112-18; Finch, Alanson, XXXVIII, 153-56; Isabella County, XXVII, 324-27; Macomb County, IV, 307-15.
- DEARBORN, FORT: massacre, VIII, 648-52, XII, 659-60.

- DEARBORN TOWNSHIP: pioneer life, IV, 480-541.
- DEARBORNVILLE: Thompson Tavern, IV, 408-09.
- DECKER, TRUMAN: Squaw Island, XIII, 486-88.
- DE LAMATER, ANSON H.: Columbia Township, IV, 276-81; Knapp's greenhouse, IV, 281-83.
- DE LAND, MARY G.: Jackson, V, 348-53.
- DELTA TOWNSHIP: I, 157-60.
- DEN HERDER, JACOB: European immigrants, XVII, 474-79.
- DESMOND: see Port Huron.
- DESNROYERS, PETER: Detroit fire of 1805, I, 346-47.
- DETROIT: I, 501-07, 511-17, II, 11-19, 567-71, IV, 89-94, 459-65, 471-77, V, 536-46, VII, 351-52, VIII, 234-37, X, 84-87, XIII, 489, XIV, 528-30, 532-39, XVIII, 455-65, XXII, 305-403, XXVIII, 585-638, 640-42, 652-53, XXIX, 209-10, XXX, 301-02, XXXI, 490-509, XXXV, 272-83, 682-83; bench and bar, VI, 470-71; Brady Guards, XIII, 525-46; cholera epidemic, IV, 116-21; education, V, 541-46, 547-50; Executive Mansion, description, VI, 503-04; fire of 1805, I, 346-47; first protestant church, XIII, 424-31; Fort Nonsense, XIV, 531; Fort Shelby, I, 368-71; French carts, XIII, 491-93; hotels, XXII, 354-61; Hull's surrender, XIV, 35-36; indian murder, XVIII, 511-12; Ladies' Society of, XII, 602-05; merchants, XXII, 369-98; Methodist church, VI, 15-17; New Year's celebration, XXII, 398-404; pioneer life, IX, 120-22; Presbyterian Church, XIII, 424-25; press, see press; Detroit; sawmills, IV, 410; schools, I, 448-66; social life, XIV, 572-74, War of 1812, XIII, 503-07; waterfront, XXII, 336-44; Windsor ferry, XXXII, 463-67; Young Men's Society, XII, 361-75.
- DETROIT BOAT CLUB: XXII, 362-69.
- DETROIT GAZETTE: X, 84-87, libel suit, XXVIII, 571-74; Michigan Territory, VII, 74-77.
- DETROIT YOUNG MEN'S TEMPERANCE SOCIETY: XII, 457-61.
- DEWEY, FRANCIS ASBURY: Cambridge, IV, 300-05; Detroit, XIV, 528-30; Great Lakes shipping, IV, 79-81; indians, VII, 536-39; Lenawee County, I, 221-24, III, 552-56; Ogden Township, VII, 516-21; Rollin Township, VII, 539-42; travel recollections, IX, 161-66.
- DEWING, W. G.: Kalamazoo County, III, 526-27.
- DEXTER (VILLAGE): XXVII, 255-59, XXVIII, 391-399.
- DEXTER, SAMUEL: Ionia, XXVIII, 145-48.
- DE YOE, E. W.: Kalamazoo, XXXVIII, 33-34.
- DISTUENELL, JOHN: Upper Peninsula chronology, VII, 152-53.
- DOUGALL, JAMES: Battle of Windsor, VII, 82-88.
- DOWAGIAC SCHOOLS: XIV, 386-89.
- DRAKE, THOMAS J.: Oakland County, III, 559-72, 591-93.
- DRIGGS, ALFRED L.: St. Joseph County, X, 57-60; travel, X, 57-60.
- DRYER, MRS. G. W.: Calhoun County, II, 247-62.
- DUBOIS, PETER: personal, V, 291.
- DUDLEY, THOMAS P.: Battle of Frenchtown, XXII, 436-43.
- DURUCHER, LAWRENT: murder of Hart, VIII, 644-46.
- DYE, POLLY WELCH: travel, VIII, 260-65.
- EAGLE RIVER: XIV, 235-45.
- EAST LE ROY: schools, XIV, 363-66.
- EATON COUNTY: VIII, 202-14, XXIX, 337-97; pioneer life, XXI, 297-316, XXII, 502-26, XXIX, 624-37, XXXVIII, 672-77.



- EDUCATION: academies, XVIII, 397-411; Battle Creek, V, 265-68; Detroit, V, 541-46, 547-50; Detroit schools, I, 448-66, XIV, 538-39; free schools, XXVII, 10-12; Kalamazoo schools, X, 24-32; Michigan, IX, 92-99, XIV, 283-402, XXIX, 531-33, 545-58; Michigan Female College, VI, 284-90; Michigan public schools, I, 37-45; Nankin Township schools, IV, 57-62; Olivet College, III, 408-14; Owosso, XXXII, 296-304; pupils of A. D. P. Van Buren, XVII, 462-74; Romeo Academy, II, 442-47; St. Clair Academy, V, 499-500; school rolls, XVII, 462-74; secondary schools, XVIII, 397-411; teachers, XIV, 394-95; University of Michigan, X, 25-32, XVIII, 411-18; Wayne County schools, I, 429-31; Ypsilanti Academy, XVIII, 657-59.
- EDWARDS, ABRAHAM: III, 148, XI, 77-78.
- EDWARDSBURG (VILLAGE): III, 148.
- ELECTIONS: XXVIII, 98-102; campaign of 1840, X, 8-23; Michigan (state) 1837, XXII, 309-15.
- EPIDEMIC OF 1848: XXVIII, 506-11.
- EUROPEAN IMMIGRANTS: XVII, 474-79.
- EVERETT, PHILO M.: travel recollections, XI, 161-74.
- FARRAND, BETHUEL: Ann Arbor, VI, 443-46.
- FARRAND, HELEN W.: Palmer, Deborah Bicknell, VII, 564-66; Port Huron, XIII, 324-42.
- FELCH, ALPHEUS: Michigan Territorial Records, XXI, 6-8; railroads, XXII, 14-16.
- FERRY, WILLIAM: Ottawa County, XXX, 572-82.
- FIGHTING ISLAND, BATTLE OF: VII, 89-92.
- FINANCE: mining, XIII, 342-50.
- FINCH, ALANSON: disappearance of, XXXVIII, 153-56.
- FISH, FANNIE E.: Oakland County, XIV, 602-09.
- FITCH, C. W.: Detroit, V, 536-46.
- FLINT: X, 121-29; Presbyterian church, XIII, 410-13.
- FOOTE, MARY L. HOWELL: Owosso, XXX, 355-59.
- FORD, HENRY A.: education in Michigan, IX, 92-99.
- FORSTER, JOHN HARRIS: copper country, VII, 181-93; copper mining, VIII, 136-45; Great Lakes survey, IX, 100-07; mining, XIII, 342-50; pioneer life, XVII, 332-45; travel recollections, XVIII, 29.
- FOSTER, MARY E.: Washtenaw County, II, 537-49.
- FRANKFORT (VILLAGE): XXVIII, 544-59.
- FRENCH CARTS: Detroit, XIII, 491-93.
- FRENCHTOWN, BATTLE OF: XXII, 436-43; massacre, XXII, 436-43.
- FROST BITTEN CONVENTION: XI, 157-60.
- FULLER, CEYLON C.: Mecosta County, XXX, 38-44.
- GALESBURG (VILLAGE): VII, 481-83.
- GALLERY, JAMES: Eaton County, XXII, 509-17.
- GEDDES, JOHN: Ypsilanti Township, IV, 401-04.
- GEDDES, NORMAN: Lenawee County, II, 416-17, XXII, 556-60; probate judges, VIII, 165-70.
- GENESEE COUNTY: VII, 93-98, 388-91, 394-98, XXI, 380-418; pioneer life, V, 339-44.
- GEOLOGICAL SURVEY: III, 189-201.
- GERRELS, HAWLEY: travel, V, 77-79.
- GIDDINGS, THEREON F.: Kalamazoo County, X, 6-7.

- GILBERT, ANGIE BINGHAM: Sault Ste. Marie and Grand Rapids, XXIX, 322-35; Tanner, John, XXXVIII, 196-201.
- GILBERT, JOHN: railroads, XXXI, 232-38.
- GILBERT, THOMAS D.: Ohshawano, Edward, XXX, 623-33.
- GLIDDEN, A. C.: agriculture, XVIII, 418-22.
- GODDARD, JOSIAH: personal, V, 274.
- GOODRICH (VILLAGE): XXVIII, 122-24.
- GOODRICH, ENOS: Goodrich Bank, XXVI, 581-84; Goodrich, XXVIII, 122-24; Locating the State Capitol at Lansing, VIII, 121-30; Michigan State Capitol, VIII, 121-30; Morgan, Charles, XXVIII, 524-26; Oakland County, XI, 261-71; travel recollections, XXVI, 228-35; Watertown, X, 115-19.
- GOODRICH, MOSES: travel recollections, XVII, 480-90.
- GOODRICH FAMILY REUNION: XVII, 490-508.
- GOODYEAR, HENRY A.: Barry County, I, 112-17; indians, XXXV, 637-43.
- GOSS, DWIGHT: indians, XXX, 172-90; Kent County Bench and Bar, XXXV, 77-106.
- GOULD, DANIEL: postal service, XXX, 374-76.
- GOULD, LUCIUS E.: Little Jim Fitcher, XXX, 367-70; Owosso, XXX, 352-96; Shiawassee County, XXXII, 247-304.
- GRAHAM, STEPHEN: personal, V, 275-77.
- GRAND BLANC: VIII, 391-94.
- GRAND HAVEN: IX, 330-32; founding of, IX, 224-27.
- GRAND RAPIDS: IV, 286-93, V, 434-39, XXIX, 331-35, XXXV, 643-61.
- GRAND TRAVERSE REGION: XXXII, 14-175, XXXII, pioneer life, XXXVIII, 285-318.
- GRASS LAKE (VILLAGE): V, 347-48.
- GRATIOT, FORT: XI, 249-61.
- GRAY, MARTHA: Grand Traverse Region, XXXVIII, 285-318.
- GREAT LAKES: commerce, XXI, 336-67; survey of, IX, 100-07; travel recollections, IX, 108-18; see also by name and transportation, boats.
- GREAT RAILWAY CONSPIRACY CASE: XXXI, 232-38.
- GREEN TOWNSHIP: IX, 172-75, X, 63-69.
- GREENVILLE: Baptist churches, XXVIII, 539-44.
- GRISWOLD, JOSEPH M.: Brooklyn, XXVI, 256-61.
- GROSSE ILE: indians, XXXV, 557-59.
- GWINN, FLORENCE M.: Huron County, XXXIX, 353-59.
- HAGERMAN, MRS. FRANK: Price, L. B., VIII, 173-75.
- HALL, AMOS T.: Detroit Young Men's Society, XII, 372-74.
- HALL, MOSES: personal, V, 268-70.
- HAMILTON (VILLAGE): see Birmingham.
- HARDER, NORMAN A.: Owosso, XXX, 380.
- HARRIS, JOHN: personal, V, 279-81.
- HARRISON, WILLIAM: indians, X, 155-63.
- HART, JESSE: Eaton County, XXII, 502-05.
- HART, N. H.: Lapeer County, III, 548-52.
- HART, NATHANIEL G. T.: murder of, VIII, 644-47.
- HARTFORD TOWNSHIP: V, 525-26.
- HARVEY, CHARLES T.: railroads, XXXV, 170-75.

- HARVEY, LUTHER: travel recollections, I, 406-14.
- HASTINGS (VILLAGE): XXVI, 235-41.
- HAVILAND, LAURA: Lenawee County, II, 424-26; Monroe County, II, 424-26.
- HAYES, MRS. A. M.: Hastings, Barry County, XXVI, 235-41.
- HAYNES, HARVEY: Branch County, XXVII, 284-88; cowbell suit, VII, 353-54; travel recollections, XIII, 520-25.
- HAYT, HARRIET T.: Bellevue, III, 387-93; Bellevue, VII, 377-78; Bellevue Township, VII, 378-80.
- HAZE, WILLIAM H.: personal, XXII, 16-17.
- HAZELTON, GEORGE H.: Michigan, XXI, 370-418.
- HELM, B. T.: see Helm, Linai Taliafero.
- HELM, LINAH TALIAFERO: see Helm, Linai Taliafero.
- HELM, LINIA TALIAFERO: Fort Dearborn massacre, VIII, 648-52.
- HESPERIA (VILLAGE): VII, 553-56.
- HEYDENBURK, MARTIN: indian missions, III, 154-58; Mackinaw City, VII, 196-98; Stuart, Robert, III, 56-61.
- HICKEY, MANASSEH: indian missions, IV, 544-56; pioneer life, IV, 23-33.
- HICKOK, J. W.: Eaton County, XXII, 524.
- HILL, CECELIA: Mormons, XXXII, 213-14.
- HILL, LUDLOW P.: Mormons, XXXII, 206-13.
- HINMAN, JOHN F.: Eaton County, VIII, 202-14; travel recollections, XIV, 563-71.
- HOBART, N. P.: indians, III, 368-69.
- HOBART, WILLIAM W.: Crosswhite Case, The, XXXVIII, 257-78.
- HODGES, M. A.: Oakland County, III, 600.
- HOLCOMB, ALFRED: Athens Township, II, 208-10.
- HOLDEN, JOANNA R.: personal, III, 544.
- HOLDEN, JOSIAH R.: personal, III, 544.
- HOLLAND (CITY): IX, 229-34, XXVI, 569-79.
- HOLLISTER, HARVEY J.: Grand Rapids, XXXV, 643-61.
- HOLLISTER, J. H.: Romeo Academy, II, 442-47.
- HOLMES, CHARLES P.: Young Men's Society, XII, 372-74.
- HOLMES, JOHN C.: horticulture, X, 69-84.
- HOOVER, HENRY: St. Clair County, V, 503; War of 1812, V, 503.
- HOPKINS, MARY JANE: Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 419-20.
- HOPPIN, RUTH: St. Joseph County, XXXVIII, 410-17.
- HORTICULTURE: X, 69-84.
- HORTON, C. H.: Port Huron, XXIX, 187-89.
- HOSFORD, CRAMEL: Olivet College, III, 408-14.
- HOTELS: Detroit, XXII, 354-61; Yankee Lewis's, XXVI, 302-07.
- HOWARD, NANCY: Detroit, XIV, 532-35.
- HOWELL (VILLAGE): XXXVIII, 176-95.
- HOWELL, GEORGE: Macon Township, XIV, 421-30.
- HOYT, MARY M. LEWIS: Yankee Springs, XXX, 289-305.
- HOYT, WILLIAM C.: travel, V, 61-63.

- HUBBARD, BELA: geological survey, III, 189-201; Harvey, Luther, I, 406-14.
- HUBBARD, GURDON S.: Chicago, XIV, 544-45; indians, III, 127-29; travel recollections, III, 125-26.
- HUGGINS, ANDREW: Shiawassee epidemic, XXVIII, 506-11.
- HUNT, GEORGE: indian trade (American), VIII, 662-69; indians, VIII, 662-69; War of 1812.
- HURD, PHILO R.: Romeo Congregational Church, II, 440-42.
- HURON COUNTY: XXXIX, 353-59.
- INDIANS: II, 39-40, III, 367-71, V, 66-68, 398-402, 503, VI, 416-18, VII, 536-39, VIII, 239-40, 244-59, X, 147-52, 155-73, XIII, 567-71, XIV, 209-34, 517, XXVII, 330-40, XXXV, 21-23, 73-77, 184-98, XXXVII, 513-619, XXXVIII, 153-56; Battle Creek, V, 291-96; Battle of Bee Tree, XVIII, 509-11, Baw Beese, XXVIII, 530-33; Cass County, XXVIII, 161-63; Chief Edward Ohshawano, XXX, 623-33; Eaton County, III, 379-83, XXI, 297-316, XXIX, 346-48; Fort Dearborn Massacre, XII, 659-60; Grand Portage Reservation, XXVIII, 418-21; Grand River Valley, XXX, 172-90; Grand Traverse, XXXVIII, 318-21; justice, III, 127-29; Kalamazoo, XVIII, 571-76; 580-81; Kalamazoo County, XIV, 273-80; land relinquished; VII, 140-44; missions, III, 154-56, IV, 544-56; mound builders, III, 202-13; mounds, IV, 379-83, XXXVIII, 73-78; murder, XVIII, 511-12; Oakland County, XIV, 514-17; place names derived from, VII, 136; Potawatomi and Ottawas, XXI, 297-316; relations with whites, XXVIII, 467-78; Saginaw treaty, 262-70; Saginaw Valley, IV, 376-79, VII, 137-39, X, 134-36, 138, 155-70, XIII, 376; Saginaw Valley Legend, XL, 642-44; St. Joseph County, XXXVIII, 410-17; Sault Ste. Marie Mission, XXVIII, 520-24; Shiawassee County, XXXV, 180-83; Sturgis Prairie, XVIII, 520-21; trade, II, 487-88, VIII, 662-69; Washtenaw County, XVIII, 509-11; Wayne County, VIII, 161-64; white captive, XXX, 367-70.
- INGERSOLL, MRS. ERASTUS S.: Delta Township, I, 157-60.
- INGERSOLL, JOHN N.: Clinton and Kalamazoo canal celebration, V, 469-71.
- INGHAM COUNTY: Delta Township, I, 157-60; Williamstown, XVIII, 448-53.
- INJUN JIM: XXXV, 73.
- IONIA: VI, 300-01, XXVIII, 145-48; settlement of, XIV, 560-62.
- IONIA COUNTY: I, 193-94.
- IRON MINING: ore discovery, XI, 161-74.
- IRON MONEY: XXXV, 283-95.
- ISABELLA COUNTY: XXVII, 324-27.
- JACKSON (CITY): V, 348-53; early settlers, XVIII, 614-16; Fourth of July celebration, XVIII, 612-14; old residents, XVIII, 614-16; Republican Party, XXVIII, 478-81.
- JACKSON, MRS. WEALTHY: Owosso, XXX, 378-79.
- JACKSON COUNTY: III, 515-17, XVIII, 465-71, XXII, 262-66; Columbia Township, IV, 271-81; Jacksonburg Township, XXI, 418-31.
- JACKSONBURG: III, 509-12.
- JEFFERSON (VILLAGE): indians, XXVIII, 530-33.
- JENKINS, JOHN: Cass County, I, 140-41.
- JEROME, EDWIN: Black Hawk War, I, 48-51; personal, II, 11-19.
- JEWETT, AZUBAH L.: Saginaw, XIV, 178-80, XXII, 447-50; Saginaw County, VI, 426-30.
- JOHNSON, H.: Ottawa County, IX, 238-46.
- JOHNSTON, GEORGE: Sault Ste. Marie, XII, 605-11.
- JOHNSTOWN TOWNSHIP: XXVI, 221-28.

- JOY, JAMES F.: railroads, XXII, 292-304.
- KALAMAZOO: V, 405-06, 422-26, VII, 469-78, XVIII, 570-88, 595-600; court house, XIII, 596-98; pioneer life, XIV, 272; post office, XXXVIII, 33-34; schools, X, 24-32.
- KALAMAZOO COUNTY: III, 518-32, V, 255-59, X, 6-7, XVIII, 553-57; bench and bar, III, 131-39, VI, 310-13, XI, 271-308, 314-18; Cooper Township, V, 403-05; indians, X, 163-70; Prairie Ronde, XXVIII, 533-36.
- KEDZIE, JAMES T.: Lenawee County, I, 238-51.
- KEDZIE, ROBERT C.: Education, XXIX, 526-58; Lenawee County, XXVIII, 412-17.
- KENT COUNTY: bench and bar, XXXV, 77-106; pioneer life, XXXIX, 345-52.
- KEWEENAN POINT: pioneer life, XXX, 139-55.
- KEWNEY, THOMAS: personal, V, 285-87.
- KING, BENJAMIN M.: St. Joseph County, V, 399-401.
- KINNEY, JANE M.: St. Clair County Pioneers, XXIX, 179-84.
- KNAGGS, JAMES W.: Knaggs family, VI, 500-02.
- KNAPP, S. O.: greenhouse, VI, 281-83.
- KNOWLEN, THOMAS: murder, XXVIII, 142-45.
- LADIES' SOCIETY OF DETROIT: XII, 602-05.
- LAFEVER, MARGARET: Eaton County, XXXVIII, 672-77.
- LAKES: see by name.
- LAMB, CALEB A.: Baptist Church, V, 47-51; Clinton County, I, 149-51.
- LAMB, CRISAMUS: Woodstock Township, VIII, 194-201.
- LANGLEY, TOM: personal, V, 402.
- LANSING: VI, 292-95, VII, 404-22, VIII, 121-35, XI, 237-43, XXVI, 642-44, XXVIII, 172-79, XXXIII, 10-22; Capitol located at, VIII, 121-35.
- LAPEER COUNTY: III, 548-52; Davison Township, XXII, 542-55.
- LARNED, SYLVESTER: Detroit, XIV, 33-40.
- LAWRENCE, HENRY N.: Branch County, II, 188-92, XVIII, 355-60.
- LAWRENCE, JAMES H.: Branch County, XVIII, 355-73.
- LAWRENCE, JOSEPH WILLIAM: personal, XVIII, 355-60.
- LAWTON, GEORGE C.: Van Buren County, III, 625-37.
- LEACH, MORGAN L.: Grand Traverse Region, XXXII, 14-175.
- LE CUYER, PHILIP: murder of Hart, VIII, 646-47.
- LEGGETT, MORTIMER A.: Pontiac, XXXV, 688-91.
- LENAWEE COUNTY: I, 221-51, II, 416-21, 422-26, III, 552-56, V, 125-37, XII, 407-09, XXII, 556-64, XXXII, 236-46; bench and bar, V, 441-44, VIII, 165-70; pioneer life, XXVIII, 412-17, XXIX, 526-30; probate judges, VIII, 165-70; Woodstock Township, VIII, 194-201.
- LEONI (VILLAGE): V, 353-54.
- LEROY (VILLAGE): Congregational Church, XIII, 413-24; see also East Le Roy.
- LEWIS, DANIEL T.: Lenawee County, II, 422-23.
- LEWIS, HARVEY B.: personal, V, 283.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM: Yankee Lewis Tavern, XXVI, 302-07.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM A.: Detroit, XXVIII, 640-42.

- LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE: VI, 473.
- LINCOLN, W. B.: Ionia County, I, 193-94.
- LINK, CHARLES M.: Allegan County, XXXVIII, 161-62.
- LITTLE, FRANK: Gull Prairie, XXVII, 330-38.
- LITTLE, HENRY: Black Hawk War, V, 152-78; Grand Rapids, IV, 286-93, III, 509-12; Throop, Enos T., V, 71-76.
- LITTLE, NORMAN: St. Clair County, VI, 354-55.
- LITTLEJOHN, AUGUSTUS: personal, V, 426-33.
- LIVINGSTON COUNTY: I, 252-58.
- LOG HOUSES: XXVI, 644-46.
- LOMAX, JOSEPH: railroads, XXXVIII, 31-33.
- LONGYEAR, HARRIET MUNRO: Clinton County, XXXIX, 360-64.
- LOOMIS, LEVI: Singapore Bank, XXXVIII, 160-61.
- LOWING, S. L.: Ottawa County, IX, 251-55.
- LUCE, CYRUS G.: amusements, XXVII, 13.
- LUMBERING: XXVIII, 148-50.
- LYON, LUCIUS: salt manufacturing, XXVII, 544-45.
- LYON, WILLIAM PENN: Mormons, XXXII, 216-17.
- MC CAMLY, SANDS: personal, V, 262-65.
- MC CORMICK, WILLIAM R.: IV, 364-73; indian mounds, IV, 379-83; indians, XIII, 376-78; pioneer life, IV, 364-73; Saginaw Valley, 602-05, VII, 271-77.
- MC CRACKEN, STEPHEN B.: Michigan press, XVIII, 382-97; Oakland County, XIV, 609-20.
- MC FARLAN, ROBERT: VII, 89-92.
- MC GEE, MELVILLE: Jackson County, XXI, 418-31.
- MC KENNEY, THOMAS LORRAINE: Executive Mansion, Detroit, VI, 503-04; Tour of the Lakes, VI, 504-10.
- MACKINAC: missions, III, 157-58.
- MACKINAW CITY: VII, 196-98.
- MC MATH, JOHN W.: Willow Run Settlement, XIV, 483-95.
- MC NETT, J. B.: medicine in Ottawa County, IX, 332-34.
- MACOMB COUNTY: IV, 307-15; Bruce Township, XXVIII, 422-25; indian mounds, XXXVIII, 73-78; Ray Township, XXVII, 276-84; Washington Township, XXVI, 547-53.
- MACON TOWNSHIP: XIII, 590-96.
- MALCOLM, ROBERT W.: Oakland County, XXXIX, 68-365.
- MARKHAM, ABRAHAM B.: Plymouth Township, II, 67, 549.
- MARRIAGE LICENSE: X, 33, 132.
- MARSHALL (VILLAGE): Episcopal Church, IV, 22, 217; underground railroad, XXXVIII, 78, 257.
- MARTIN, E. C.: travel recollections, XXX, 405-09.
- MARVILL, LEWIS: travel recollections, IV, 67-69.
- MASON, ISAAC: personal, V, 285; travel recollections, V, 99, 379.
- MASSEY, H.: travel recollections, VII, 33, 131.
- MAUNGWUDAUS: personal, XXVII, 335-38.
- MEACHAM, JOHN: Battle Creek, II, 22, 220.

- MEADS, ALFRED: Ontonagon Episcopal Church, XXX, 495-506.
- MECOSTA COUNTY: XXX, 27-37.
- MEDICAL PRACTICE: Ottawa County, IX, 34, 332.
- MERRITT, ISAAC: personal, V, 72, 271.
- MERRITT, JOSEPH: personal, V, 70, 270.
- ME-TE-AN (INDIAN): XIII, 71, 567.
- MEXICAN WAR: Michigan's part in, II, 77, 171; 15th U. S. infantry, VII, 21, 112.
- MICHIGAN: II, 19-21, 36-40, 399-405, VI, 14, 113, XXVI, 585-93; admission to the Union, XI, 157, XXXV, 13-16; capitol, XXXIII, 10-22; Constitutional Convention of 1850, XVII, 345-50; education, XIV, 283-402, XXIX, 33, 58, 531, 545; elections, XXXVIII, 98-102; European immigrants, XVII, 79, 474; first land sale, XIII, 84, 483; Five-Million Dollar Loan, VII, 46, 145; horticulture in, X, 69-84; pioneer life, I, 39, 134, IV, 23-33, 41-53, 55-56, 73, 364, 480-541, V, 23, 80, 89, 125, 293, 324, 521, XIV, 14, 510, XVIII, 33, 428, XXIX, 17, 24, 614, 709, XXXV, 98, 184, XXXVIII, 65, 361; pioneer women, XIV, 28-517; presidential campaign of 1856, XVII, 238-95; press, XVIII, 382-97; religion, XXVIII, 454-64; timber, XXI, 397, XXVIII, 50, 148; travel recollections, XXXVIII, 92-104.
- MICHIGAN FEMALE COLLEGE: VI, 90, 284.
- MICHIGAN LEGISLATURE: I, 17, 512.
- MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY: XXXII, 4-7.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORY: I, 395-402, 501-07, XXVII, 59, 255; newspaper accounts, VII, 74-77; pioneer life, I, 7, 501, IV, 73, 364, 480, 541, IX, 118-28; records, XXI, 6-8; Supreme Court, XXII, 29, 320.
- MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF: IV, 27-42, XIV, 55, 348; co-education, XVIII, 18, 411; Detroit
- MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF: (continued) branch, V, 46, 541; Kalamazoo branch, V, 22, 418, X, 24-32, XIV, 42, 326; newspaper comment, VII, 130.
- MICHIGAN, UPPER PENINSULA: VII, 181-227; copper mining, XI, 175-86; iron money, XXXV, 283-95; mining, XIII, 342-50; pioneer life, XVII, 332-45.
- MILLER, ALBERT: Bay City Presbyterian Church, IV, 184-88; Bay County, XVIII, 433-45; Genesee County, VII, 388-91; Grand Blanc, VII, 391-94; personal, XVIII, 25-29, XXII, 461-63; pioneer life, IX, 118-27; Saginaw, VII, 236-62; Saginaw Bench and Bar, XXII, 444-47; Saginaw Constables, XXII, 443-47; Saginaw Court House, XVIII, 445-48; Saginaw Valley, IV, 359-64, IX, 137-40, XIII, 351-83, XXII, 443-47; Saginaw Valley churches, XIII, 407-10, Saginaw Valley rivers, XIV, 495-510; travel recollections, VII, 229-39; Tuscola County, VII, 578-80; wintering stock, XVIII, 7-10.
- MILLINGTON TOWNSHIP: legend of the dying pirate, XXVIII, 524-26.
- MINING: copper, VII, 193-94, VIII, 136-45, XXVIII, 647-52; financing, XIII, 342-50; iron, VIII, 145-61, XXVIII, 501-06.
- MINNESOTA: Grand Portage Reservation, XXVIII, 418-21.
- MINNESOTA MINE, THE: XIV, 245-56.
- MITCHELL, C. T.: railroads, XXII, 381-83.
- MONROE COUNTY: II, 424-26, VI, 361-82, VII, 548-50.
- MONROE, FORT: XXII, 10.
- MONTEITH, JOHN: personal, XIII, 424-25.
- MONTGOMERY, JOHNSON: Eaton County, XXII, 518-24.
- MOORE, J. WILKIE: Detroit, XIII, 488-89; Toledo War, VII, 69-71.

- MORAN, GEORGE: indians, V. 66-68.
- MOREHOUSE, AARON: personal, V. 284.
- MOREHOUSE, ALBERT: Greenville Baptist Church, XXVIII, 539-44; Portland Baptist Church, XVIII, 471-84.
- MORGAN, CHARLES: personal, XXVIII, 524-26.
- MORRIS, HANNAH M. HARDER: Owosso, XXX, 380-81.
- MORTON, JONATHAN: Ypsilanti, IV, 399-400.
- MOTTVILLE (VILLAGE): XXVIII, 137-41.
- MOUND BUILDERS: see Indians: mound builders, mounds.
- MT. CLEMENS: V, 53-55, 450-69, VI, 357-61.
- MUGFORD, ENOCH T.: Oceana County, XXII, 235-40; pioneer life, XVIII, 24-25.
- MURFREESBORO, BATTLE OF: II, 612-37.
- MUSKEGON: pioneers, XXVI, 272-74.
- NANKIN TOWNSHIP: Methodist Church, XXVIII, 150-60; pioneer life, XIV, 431-83; schools, IV, 57-62.
- NAVIGATION VERSUS BANKING: XXVIII, 652-53.
- NEW BUFFALO TOWNSHIP: II, 192-93.
- NEWPORT (VILLAGE): VI, 471-73.
- NEWSPAPERS: see Press.
- NILES, MRS. M. J.: Clinton County, XIV, 620-26.
- NIMEKANCE (INDIAN): VI, 416-18.
- NONSENSE, FORT: XIV, 53.
- NORTHFIELD TOWNSHIP: XVIII, 507-11.
- NORTHROP, ENOS: Kalamazoo, V, 405-06; travel, V, 69-70, 405-06.
- NORTON, JOHN M.: Oakland County, XXII, 404-08, XXVI, 262-64, 632-34.
- NOTTAWA SEPE: VI, 423-25.
- NOWLAND, ANDREW: IX, 175-77.
- NOWLIN, WILLIAM: Dearborn Township, IV, 480-541; pioneer life, 480-541; Thompson Tavern, IV, 408-09.
- OAKLAND COUNTY: III, 559-93, 600, XI, 151-61, XIV, 511-17, 602-09, XXVI, 632-34; bench and bar, IV, 61-63, XXVI, 633, XXXI, 152-72; Oxford, XXXV, 681; pioneer life, IX, 166-72, XI, 261-71, XIV, 590-602, 609-20, XXVIII, 399-408; Scotch settlers, XXXIX, 365-68; settlement of, XXII, 404-08; social activities, XIV, 541-42.
- OCEANA COUNTY: VIII, 224-32, XXII, 235-46, XXXV, 691-95; pioneer life, XXII, 240-44.
- ODREN, ALEXANDER: War of 1812, IX, 214.
- OGDEN TOWNSHIP: VII, 516-21.
- OHSHAWANO, EDWARD: indians, XXX, 623-33.
- OLIVER, SARAH ANN: indians, XXXV, 73-77.
- ONTONAGON: XIV, 245-56; Ascension Church, XXX, 495-506.
- ORION, LAKE: Squaw Island, XIII, 486-88.
- OSBAND, MELVIN D.: indians, VIII, 161-64; Nankin Methodist Church, XXVIII, 150-60; Nankin Township schools, IV, 57-62; Nankin, XIV, 431-83; pioneers, XXIX, 709-17; Ypsilanti Academy, XVIII, 657-59.
- OSBORN, CORNELIUS: indians, III, 369-70.
- OTTAWA COUNTY: IX, 222-46, 256-58, 572-82; bench and bar, IX, 256-58; medical practice, IX, 332-34; natural resources, IX, 258-61; organization, IX, 251-55.
- OTTAWAS: XXI, 309-11.



- PAGE, NICHOLAS A.: Rollin, VII, 539-42.
- PALMER, DEBORAH BICKNELL: personal, VII, 564-66.
- PALMER, FRIEND: Detroit, XXXV, 272-83; Detroit and Windsor Ferries, XXXII, 463-67; Fort Nonsense, XIV, 531.
- PALMER, JANE DEMING: Detroit, XIV, 535-39.
- PALMER, MARY A. WITHERELL: ships and transportation, IV, 112-15; wreck of "Walk-in-the-Water", IV, 112-15.
- PALMER, THOMAS W.: Detroit, XXIX, 209-10, XXXI, 490-509.
- PARKE, HARVEY: surveying, III, 572-90.
- PARKER, CHARLES A.: Addison, XXVI, 264-66.
- PARKER, N. A.: Crystal Lake Township, XXVIII, 544-59.
- PARKILL, ADELAIDE H.: Owosso, XXX, 389-92.
- PATRIOT WAR: V, 58-59, VII, 82-92, XII, 414-24; Battle of Windsor, XIII, 598-601.
- PATTERSON, JOHN C.: Cook's Prairie Baptist Church, X, 33-51.
- PECK, EDWARD W.: Oakland County, XI, 151-61.
- PENNOYER, HENRY: Ottawa County, IX, 258-61.
- PENNY, CHARLES W.: Young Men's Society, Detroit, XII, 370-72.
- PENTWATER: XXXV, 691-95.
- PERRAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE: fur trade, XXXVII, 513-619.
- PERROT, JEAN BAPTISTE: see Perrault, Jean Baptiste.
- PHELPS, WILLIAM: IV, 459-65.
- PHIPPS, LUCY O. BEACH: Pontiac, XXXV, 679-80.
- PIERCE, JOHN D.: Congregationalism in Michigan, XII, 351-61; Michigan Public Schools, I, 37-45.
- PIETY HILL: see Birmingham.
- PILCHER, ELIJAH H.: pioneer life, V, 80-89.
- PIONEER DEBATING SOCIETY: XI, 261-71.
- PLYMOUTH (VILLAGE): I, 444-48.
- PLYMOUTH TOWNSHIP: II, 549-67.
- POLITICS: Campaign of 1856, XVII, 238-95.
- PONTIAC (CITY): VI, 384-86, VIII, 241, XXXV, 679-80, 688-91; bench and bar, VI, 470-71; pioneer women, XXXV, 684-88.
- PONTIAC RAILROAD: XIII, 484-86.
- POPPLETON, ORRIN: Birmingham, XVIII, 662-67; indians, XIV, 517; Oakland County, XIV, 514-17; Wing, Talcott, XVII, 4-5.
- PORT HURON: XIII, 324-42, XXVIII, 110-12, XXIX, 187-89.
- PORT SHELDON: XXVIII, 527-30.
- PORTER, E. H.: Richland, XXXV, 20-21.
- PORTER, JEREMIAH: Presbyterian missionary, IV, 84-88.
- PORTLAND (VILLAGE): Baptist Church, XVIII, 471-84; Congregational Church, XXII, 624-50.
- POSTAL SERVICE: Kalamazoo, XXXVIII, 33-34.
- POTAWATOMI TRIBE: indians, VII, 149-50, XXI, 297-316.
- POTTER, THEODORE E.: pioneer life, XXXV, 393-412.
- PRAIRIE RONDE: III, 520-26, XXVIII, 533-36, XXXV, 19-20.

PRESCOTT, SAMUEL: Blackman Township, VII, 464;  
Jackson County, III, 503-04.

PRESS: Detroit, XXX, 507-17; Michigan, XVIII,  
382-97, XXX, 507-17; Owosso, XXXII,  
293-96.

PRICE, L. B.: personal, VIII, 173-75.

PRINGLE, EUGENE: Jackson County, XVIII,  
465-71.

PROHIBITION MOVEMENT: XIII, 389-407.

PULASKI TOWNSHIP: pioneers, V, 346-47.

PUT-IN-BAY, BATTLE OF: I, 410-12.

QUINBY, WILLIAM E.: Press, XXX, 507-17.

QUINCY (VILLAGE): VI, 237-47.

RAILROADS: see Transportation: railroads.

RAMSDELL, ELLA J.: Mecosta County, XXX, 27-37,

RANDALL, CALEB DWINELL: Green Township, IX,  
172-75, X, 63-69; Potawatomi, VII, 149-50.

RANDELL, MABELL: Branch County, VII, 358-65.

RANSCM, WYLLYS C.: Kalamazoo, VII, 469-78;  
travel recollections, VI, 106-12.

RAY TOWNSHIP: XXVII, 276-84.

RAYMOND, HENRY: Biddle, John, IV, 100-01;  
marriage license, X, 132-33; State Fair,  
III, 245-46.

REAL ESTATE: first sale of Michigan lands,  
XIII, 483-84; land claims of Jacob Smith  
estate, VII, 140-44; surveys, III, 572-90,  
XXVII, 306-22, XXX, 405-09, XXXVIII,  
112-18.

REES, ANDREW: personal, V, 275-77.

RELIGION: Baptist, I, 193-94, V, 47-60, X,  
33-51, XIII, 429, XVII, 233-34, XVIII,  
471-82, XXVIII, 520-24, 539-44; Catholic,

RELIGION: (continued) Jesuits, XXXII, 23-30;  
Circuit Riders, XVII, 226-38; Congrega-  
tional, II, 440-42, XII, 351-61, XIII,  
407-10, 413-24, XXII, 532-41, 624-50;  
Detroit, first Methodist Church, VI, 15-  
17; Episcopal, IV, 217-22; VII, 308-19,  
XIII, 428-29, XXX, 495-506; Latter Day  
Saints, see Mormon; Lutheran, XIII, 407-  
10; Methodist, IV, 23-33, 41-53, 544-56,  
V, 80-89, VI, 15-17, IX, 155-61, XIII,  
407-10, 428, XVII, 226-33, XXVII, 335-38,  
XXVIII, 150-60, XXXVIII, 425-26; Methodist  
Circuit rider, XIV, 553-60, XXII, 266-81;  
Methodist indian missions, IV, 544-56;  
Michigan, XXVIII, 454-64; ministers, XVII,  
226-38; Mormon, XIV, 616-18, XVIII, 628-  
38, XXXII, 128-32, 180-235; Presbyterian,  
IV, 84-88, 177-97, 190-93, XIII, 407-13,  
424-25, XVII, 233-37; prison chaplain,  
XXII, 274-76; Unitarian, XXII, 527-28;  
Washtenaw County ministers, VIII, 214-23.

REPUBLICAN PARTY: origin of, XVII, 252-68,  
XXVIII, 478-81.

RICHARDS, DAVID M.: XXXVIII, 361-65.

RICHARDS, P. S.: Washtenaw County, XXXVIII,  
365-69.

RICHLAND (VILLAGE): V, 434-37, XXXII, 20-21.

RIVER RAISIN: battle of, XXII, 436-43; massacre,  
XXII, 436-43.

RIVES TOWNSHIP: III, 515-17.

ROBERTS, ROBERT E.: Detroit, II, 567-71.

ROBINSON, JAMES: St. Clair County, V, 500-03;  
War of 1812.

ROBINSON, JOSHUA: personal, V, 283-84.

ROBINSON, ORRIN W.: XXXII, 387-91.

ROBSON, FRANK E.: Lansing, XI, 237-43.

ROGERS, MRS. J. V.: pioneer life, III, 299-301.

ROLFE, ALVIN: Lansing, XXVI, 642-44.

- ROLLIN (VILLAGE): VII, 539-42.
- ROLLIN TOWNSHIP: VII, 539-42.
- ROMEO: academy, II, 442-47; Congregational Church, II, 440-42.
- ROW, SAMUEL H.: Sharon Township, II, 520-37.
- ROWLAND, HENRY: Clinton County, XIV, 620-26.
- RUSSELL, L. S.: Prairie Ronde, XXXV, 19-20.
- SAGE, HENRY W.: Saginaw Valley, VII, 338-40.
- SAGINAW: VII, 236-62, VIII, 242-59, XIV, 178-80; pioneer life, IX, 123-28, XXII, 447-50; Presbyterian Church, IV, 190-93; protestant churches, XIII, 407-10.
- SAGINAW COUNTY: bench and bar, XXII, 444-47; constables, XXII, 443-47; courthouse, XVIII, 445-48; pioneer life, VI, 426-30.
- SAGINAW, TREATY OF: VII, 262-70.
- SAGINAW VALLEY: III, 602-05, IV, 359-73, VII, 270-71, 338-40, XIII, 351-83, XVII, 441-46, XXII, 461-63; constables, XXII, 443-47; indian mounds, IV, 379-83; indian war, XL, 642-44; indians, IV, 376-79, X, 134-36, 138; pioneer life, VII, 271-77, IX, 137-40, X, 137-46; rivers, XIV, 495-510; wintering stock, XVIII, 7-10.
- ST. CLAIR (VILLAGE): XXVIII, 652-53.
- ST. CLAIR COUNTY: IV, 324-57, V, 500-03, VII, 564-66; indians, VI, 416-18; pioneers, XXIX, 170-84.
- ST. CLAIR, LAKE: VI, 418-20.
- ST. JOHN, MRS. S. E.: indians, X, 166-70.
- ST. JOHN, S. SLATER: indians, X, 166-70.
- ST. JOSEPH COUNTY: III, 610-12, V, 399-401, X, 57-60, XVIII, 513-17; pioneer life, XXVIII, 137-41, XXXVIII, 410-17.
- ST. MARY'S CANAL: XXXV, 345.
- SALSIG, SOPHIA: Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 418-19.
- SALT: XXVII, 544-45.
- SAMPLERS: XXXVIII, 318-21.
- SANFORD, GEORGE P.: Lansing, VI, 292-95.
- SAULT STE. MARIE: XII, 605-11, XXIX, 322-31, XXXV, 345; Baptist mission, XXVIII, 520-24; Presbyterian mission, IV, 85-86; indians, XXX, 623-33.
- SCHETTLER, ELIZA M. SCOTT: pioneer life, XXXV, 184-98.
- SCHUYLER, MONTGOMERY: Marshall Episcopal Church, IV, 217-22.
- SCOTCH SETTLERS: Oakland County, XXXIX, 365-68.
- SCOTT, A. H.: indians, X, 163-66.
- SEMINARIES: XVIII, 397-411.
- SEYMOUR, C. B.: Washtenaw County, XXVIII, 391-99.
- SHARON TOWNSHIP: II, 522-37.
- SHATTUCK, MARY DONELSON: pioneer women of Pontiac, XXXV, 684-88.
- SHEARER, JONATHAN: wheat production, IV, 82-83.
- SHEARS, LUCINDA: Owosso, XXX, 379-80.
- SHELBY, ISAAC: personal, VII, 78-79.
- SHELBY, FORT: I, 368-71.
- SHEPHERD, WARREN B.: personal, V, 265-66.
- SHIAWASSEE COUNTY: II, 475-88, XXXII, 247-304; epidemic of 1848, XXVIII, 506-11; pioneer life, XXXV, 180-83.
- SHOUT, MARY E.: Owosso settlement, XXX, 344-52.

- SILLIMAN, ARTHUR: Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 422-23.
- SKULL ISLAND, BATTLE OF: XIII, 376-79.
- SLAVERY: Crosswhite case, XXXVIII, 257-78; underground railroad, XXII, 532, XXXVIII, 257-85.
- SMITH, EDWIN S.: pioneer life, XIV, 272-80.
- SMITH, ELIZA C.: Michigan Female College, VI, 284-90.
- SMITH, GEORGE: Owosso, XXX, 381-82.
- SMITH, HARLAN I.: Saginaw Valley Indian War, XL, 642-44.
- SMITH, HENRY A.: bear hunt, I, 152-54; Clinton County, I, 152-54; pioneer life in Clinton County, I, 152-54.
- SMITH, IRA: Kalamazoo, XVIII, 595-600.
- SMITH, JULIA TALBOT: Detroit, XXXV, 682-83.
- SMITH, L. M.: personal, VI, 397-98.
- SOPER, SARAH E.: Oakland County, XXVIII, 399-408.
- SPALDING, WILLIAM WITTER: personal, XXIX, 677-97.
- SPICER, FRED: Eaton County, XXII, 505-09.
- SQUAW ISLAND: XIII, 486-88.
- STACY, CONSIDER A.: Tecumseh, II, 408-16; Lenawee County Bench and Bar, V, 441-44.
- STANNARD, JULIA DEXTER: Washtenaw County, XXVIII, 563-66.
- STARR, CALVIN H.: St. Joseph County, XVIII, 513-17.
- STEBBINS, CORTLAND B.: Lenawee County, V, 125-37; pioneer life, V, 125-37.
- STEBBINS, F. R.: travel recollections, IX, 108-18.
- STEVENS, CHARITY H.: pioneer life, XXXV, 680-81.
- STEVENS, SHERMAN: Genesee County, VII, 93-98; Pontiac railroad, XIII, 484-86.
- STEWART, AURA P.: St. Clair County, IV, 324-54.
- STEWART, ELECTRA M.: XVIII, 458-65.
- STEWART, JOHN: personal, V, 273-74.
- STILLSON, A.: Allegan County, XXXVIII, 158.
- STOCKTON, C. M.: Port Huron, XXVIII, 110-12.
- STOCKTON, JOHN: Mt. Clemens, VI, 357-59.
- STONE, E. S.: Mormons, XXXII, 214-16.
- STONE, JAMES A. B.: personal, X, 24-32.
- STONE, LUCINDA HINSDALE: co-education, XVIII, 411-18; personal, X, 24-32.
- STOWELL, CLARAVINA: pioneer life, V, 521-23.
- STRANG, JAMES J.: personal, XVIII, 624-27.
- STUART, ROBERT: III, 56-61.
- STURGIS PRAIRIE: XVIII, 518-21.
- SUPERIOR, LAKE: travel recollections, VII, 155.
- SUTTON, GEORGE: indians, V, 398-402; Northfield Township, XVIII, 507-09; Togush, XVIII, 511-12.
- SUTTON, L.: Hartford Township, V, 525-26.
- SUTTON'S CORNERS: indians, XVIII, 509-11.
- SWEEZEY, JAMES A.: Barry County Bench and Bar, XXVII, 267-75.
- TALBOT, JOHN L.: Wayne County Bench and Bar, XII, 556-58.

- TANNER, JOHN: personal, XXII, 10, XXXVIII, 196-201.
- TAPPAN, HENRY PHILLIPS: personal, IV, 27-42.
- TAYLOR, GEORGE: travel, VI, 15-17.
- TAYLOR, PALMER H.: Ionia, VI, 300-01, XIV, 560-62.
- TECUMSEH (VILLAGE): II, 387-90, 408-16, 428-33; pioneer life, X, 54-55.
- TEMPERANCE MOVEMENT: V, 426-33; Detroit, XII, 457-61, XIII, 389-407.
- TEN BROECK, JOSEPH A.: Keweenaw Point, XXX, 139-49.
- THAYER, GEORGE W.: travel recollections, XXX, 549-66.
- THIERS, HENRY: personal, V, 284-85.
- THOMAS, ISAAC: personal, V, 272-73.
- THOMAS, N. M.: Prairie Ronde, XXVIII, 533-36.
- THOMPSON, ORRIN C.: Michigan Territory, I, 395-402; St. Clair Academy, V, 499-500.
- THOMPSON TAVERN: IV, 408-09.
- THORNE, JOHN W.: Owosso, XXX, 370-72.
- THORPE, CALVIN J.: indians, XXVIII, 467-78.
- THREE RIVERS (VILLAGE): XXXVIII, 417-36.
- THROOP, ENOS T.: personal, V, 71-76.
- THURSTON, GEORGE: Sturgis Prairie, XVIII, 513-21.
- TIBBITS, ALLEN: Branch County, VII, 351; Detroit, VII, 351-52.
- TIBBITS, JOHN S.: Wayne County schools, I, 429-31; Wild Animals of Wayne County, I, 403-06.
- TIMBER: destruction of, XXI, 397, XXVIII, 148-50.
- TODD, ALBERT: railroads, XXX, 361-67.
- TOLEDO WAR: III, 142-43, VII, 69-73, XI, 153-57, XII, 411-14, XIV, 585-86.
- TOLL, ISAAC D.: Mexican War, II, 171-77, VII, 112-21.
- TONGUISH: VIII, 161-64.
- TOWER, HARVEY: Oceana County, VIII, 224-32.
- TOWER, PRUDENCE: travel recollections, XXVIII, 145-48.
- TOWNER, JULIA BELLE: Shiawassee County, XXXV, 180-83.
- TOWNSEND, GOODENOUGH: Davison Township, XXII, 542-55.
- TRANSPORTATION: boats, I, 407-14, II, 38, IV, 67-69, 79-81, VII, 131-33, 153-54, X, 120, XIII, 361-67, XXII, 366-444; canals, V, 469-71, XIII, 357-59, XXXV, 345; canoes, VII, 162-64; carts, XIII, 491-93; Chicago road, XIV, 530; Detroit and Windsor Ferry, XXXII, 463-67; dog trains, XIV, 240-42; French carts, XIII, 491-93; iron mines, XXVIII, 501-06; military road, II, 462-70; Pontiac railroad, XIII, 484-86; postal service, XIV, 570-71; XXII, 18, 281-83, XXX, 372-76; railroads, VII, 71, X, 120-21, XIII, 359-61, 484-86, XXI, 392, 414, XXII, 14-16, 281-83, 297-304, 344-54, XXX, 361-67, XXXI, 232-38, XXXV, 170-75, XXXVIII, 31-33, 100-02, 491-501; roads, II, 462-70, XXVIII, 524-25.
- TRAVEL RECOLLECTIONS: I, 48-51, 149-50, 187-92, II, 36-40, 178-82, 375-78, 401-02, 462-75, III, 512-14, 559-90, IV, 67-69, 100-01, 480-86, V, 261-63, 69-70, 77-79, 125-37, 243-48, 345-46, 397-402, VI, 15-17, 106-12, 418-20, VII, 131-33, 181-93, 195-98, 229-39, 271-77, 346-48, VIII, 233-59, 260-65, 447-49, IX, 108-18, 161-66, X, 57-60,

- TRAVEL RECOLLECTIONS: (continued) XI, 161-74, XIII, 520-25, XIV, 205-08, 234-35, 539-41, 563-71, 587-89, XVII, 440-41, 480-90, XVIII, 15-19, 24-29, XXI, 370-414, XXII, 529-30, 533, XXVI, 228-37, XXVIII, 137-40, 145-48, XXIX, 677-97, XXX, 405-09, 549-66, XXXII, 252, 387-91, XXXVIII, 92-104.
- TROWBRIDGE, CHARLES CHESTER: Allegan, IV, 173-76; Detroit, IV, 471-77; saw-mill, Detroit, IV, 410.
- TROY, SYLVESTER: Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 422.
- TUCKER, EDWARD: Mt. Clemens, VI, 359-61.
- TURNER, JESSE: Kalamazoo, XVIII, 570-88.
- TURNER, JOSIAH: Owosso, XXX, 359-61.
- TUSCOLA COUNTY: VII, 578-80, XXVIII, 524-26; wolf trap, III, 623-24.
- UNDERGROUND RAILROADS: Battle Creek, XXXVIII, 279-85; Marshall, XXXVIII, 257-78.
- UNITED STATES: surveys, XXII, 306-22.
- UNITED STATES ARMY: 15th regiment, VII, 112-21.
- UNITED STATES CONGRESS: XXX, 212-43.
- UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN: see Michigan, University of.
- UPPER PENINSULA: see Michigan, Upper Peninsula.
- UTLEY, HENRY M.: Plymouth, I, 444-48; Tappan, Henry Phillips, IV, 27-42.
- VAN BUREN, ANSON DE PUY: Abraham Edwards, XI, 77-78; Andrew Nowland, IX, 175-77; Battle Creek, V, 272-93; bench and bar, XI, 271-308; Calhoun County, V, 237-325; Centreville, V, 402; Charlestown, VII, 483-84; Comstock Township, VII, 479-80; education, X, 24-32, XIV, 283-402; indians, X, 147-52, 155-63; Kalamazoo, V, 422-26; Kalamazoo County bench and bar, VI, 310-13; Kalamazoo Courthouse, XIII, 596-98; Kalamazoo schools, X, 24-32; Michigan politics,
- VAN BUREN, ANSON DE PUY: (continued) XVII, 238-95; pioneer women, XIV, 517-28; politics, 1840, X, 8-23; prohibition movement, V, 426-33, XIII, 389-407; pupils of, XVII, 462-74; secondary schools, XVIII, 397-411; University of Michigan, Kalamazoo Branch, V, 418-22.
- VAN BUREN COUNTY: III, 625-37, XIV, 272-80, XXXV, 23, XXXVIII, 637-45.
- VAN DER VEEN, CHRISTIAN: Ottawa County, IX, 222-34.
- VAN SCHLEVEN, G.: Holland, XXVI, 569-79.
- VERMONTVILLE: XXVIII, 197-265, XXXI, 178.
- VERONA (VILLAGE): V, 259-61.
- WADE, JOHN P.: Allegan County, XXXVIII, 159-60.
- WAITE, MINNIE B.: Grand Traverse Indians, XXXVIII, 318-21.
- WALKER, D. C.: free schools, XXVII, 10-12; religion, XXVIII, 454-64.
- WALKER, JOHN: Cooper Township, V, 403-05.
- WALK-IN-THE-WATER: wreck of, IV, 112-15.
- WILLIAMS, ALBERT: Republican Party, XXVIII, 478-81.
- WALTZ, SAMUEL: Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 423-24.
- WAR OF 1812: I, 408-13, IV, 326-38, V, 500-03, IX, 214, XIII, 503-07; Battle of River Raisin, VIII, 644-48, XXII, 436-43; indians, XII, 436-55; River Raisin massacre, XXII, 436-43.
- WARD, EBER: Newport, VI, 471-73.
- WARNER, WILLIAM W.: Allegan County, XXVII, 289-94.
- WASHINGTON D. C.: XXX, 212-43.
- WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP: XXVI, 547-53

- WASHTENAW COUNTY: II, 537-49, XXVIII, 391-99, 563-66; bench and bar, historical sketch, XXXV, 107-25; Bridgewater Township, XXVIII, 568-69; indians, XVIII, 509-11; Methodist ministers, IX, 155-61; ministers, VIII, 214-23; Northfield Township, XVIII, 507-11; pioneer life, II, 537-49, XXXVIII, 365-69; Sharon Township, II, 520-37; Webster Township, XIII, 546-67.
- WATERTOWN (VILLAGE): X, 115-19.
- WATKINS, ANDREW: Nottawa Sepe, VI, 425.
- WATKINS, L. D.: Bridgewater Township, XXVIII, 568-69; clearing land, XXVIII, 148-50; Jackson County, XXII, 262-66; log houses, XXVI, 644-46.
- WATSON, RALPH: Clinton County, XXI, 21-22; mail carrying, XXII, 18.
- WAYNE COUNTY: bench and bar, XII, 556-58; Dearborn Township, IV, 480-541; indians, VIII, 161-64; Nankin Methodist Church, XXVIII, 150-60; Plymouth Township, II, 549-67; wild animals, I, 403-06.
- WEBBER, BETSEY: pioneer life, XVIII, 428-33.
- WEBSTER TOWNSHIP: XIII, 546-67.
- WEISNER, KINCAID: murder of, XXVIII, 142-45.
- WELLS, HEZEKIAH G.: Constitution of 1835, III, 37-39; Constitution of 1850, III, 39-40; Kalamazoo Bench and Bar, III, 129-39; Kalamazoo County, III, 519-22.
- WENTZ, E. L.: Saginaw Valley, XVII, 440-46; travel recollections, XVII, 440-41.
- WESCOTT, ALLEN: Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 421-22.
- WESTREN, JOHN: iron mining, XXVIII, 501-05.
- WHEATON, ROBERT M.: Eaton County, XXII, 525-26.
- WHITE, GEORGE H.: Yankee Lewis Tavern, XXVI, 302-07.
- WHITE, MARY A.: Grand Haven, IX, 330-32.
- WHITE, NANCY B.: Oceana County, XXII, 240-44.
- WHITE, PETER: iron mining, VIII, 145-61; iron money, XXXV, 283-95; Sault Ste. Marie, XXXV, 345.
- WHITING, JOHN L.: cholera at Detroit, IV, 116-21.
- WILBUR, LORY: Jackson County, III, 515-16.
- WILKINS, WILLIAM D.: Detroit public schools, I, 448-66.
- WILLARD, ALLEN: personal, V, 283.
- WILLIAMS, ALFRED LORENZO: Michigan State Capitol, VIII, 121-30.
- WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN O.: Detroit schools, V, 547-50; indians, III, 370-71; Military road, Saginaw to Mackinaw, II, 462-70; Oakland County, XIV, 511-14; pioneer life, XIV, 510-14; Shiawassee County, II, 475-88; travel recollections, 36-40.
- WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM S.: Detroit, X, 84-87; Flint, X, 121-29; indians, VII, 137-39, X, 134-36, 138; land claims of Jacob Smith estate, VII, 140-44; Oakland County, IX, 166-72, XIV, 541-42; personal, VIII, 233-59; Saginaw Valley, X, 137-46; Saginaw Valley indians, IV, 376-79; travel recollections, X, 120-21, XIV, 539-41; Treaty of Saginaw, VIII, 262-70.
- WILLIAMS, JEREMIAH D.: Webster Township, XIII, 546-67.
- WILLIAMS, W. B.: personal, XXII, 526-41.
- WILLIAMSTOWN: XVIII, 448-53.
- WILLIS, IRA A.: Pulaski Township, V, 346-47.
- WILLOW RUN SETTLEMENT: XIV, 483-95.
- WINDSOR, BATTLE OF: VII, 82-88; eye witness account, XIII, 598-601.

WING, J. WARNER: Dexter, XXVII, 255-59; Michigan Territory, XXVII, 255-59.

WING, TALCOTT E.: XVII, 3-9.

WINSOR, ZENAS G.: Ottawa County, IX, 234-37.

WITHERELL, BENJAMIN F. H.: Detroit, XIII, 503-07.

WITHEY, MARION LOUISE HINSDILL: Kent County, V, 434-39; XXXIX, 345-52.

WOODARD, S. D.: Methodist missionary activities, XIV, 553-60.

WOODMAN, ELIAS S.: Constitutional Convention of 1850, XVII, 345-50; Detroit, XVIII, 455-58; Wing, Talcott E., XVII, 3-4.

WOODSTOCK TOWNSHIP: VIII, 194-201.

WOODWARD, C. S.: surveying, XXII, 306-22.

WORKMAN, BENJAMIN: Lenawee County, II, 416-21.

YANKEE LEWIS: XXVI, 302-07.

YANKEE SPRINGS: XXX, 289-305.

YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY: Detroit, XII, 361-75.

YPSILANTI (CITY): IV, 399-400.

YPSILANTI ACADEMY: XVIII, 657-59.

YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP: IV, 401-04.

ZUG, MRS. SAMUEL: Fort Shelby, I, 368, 71.



## SPECIAL STUDIES

- ABBOT, THEOPHILUS CAPEN: Michigan State Agricultural College, VI, 99-102.
- ACADEMIES: historical sketch, XVIII, 397-411.
- ADAM, JOHN J.: Lenawee County, II, 357-95.
- ADDISON (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXVI, 264-66.
- AGRICULTURE: Eaton County Fair, III, 422-25; Minnesota, III, 263-65; Ottawa County, IX, 261-70; sugar beets, XXXVIII, 129-30.
- ALLEGAN COUNTY: historical sketch, III, 270-310, XVII, 538-64; press, VI, 67.
- ALLEGAN TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, III, 276-93.
- ALPENA COUNTY: historical sketch, VI, 170-211.
- ALPHADELPHIA ASSOCIATION, THE: historical sketch, V, 406-12.
- AMERICA: French in, XXI, 288-96.
- AMERICAN FUR COMPANY, THE: historical sketch, VI, 343-47.
- AMERICAN HOTEL, THE: historical sketch, I, 431-32.
- AMHERSTBERG: see also, Malden, Fort.
- ANIMAL AND PLANT LIFE: XXXII, 354-60.
- ANN ARBOR (CITY): historical sketch, I, 333-38, IV, 394-95, XVII, 462; St. Andrews Church, historical sketch, IX, 141-55.
- ANN ARBOR TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 454.
- APPLEGATE, TOM S.: Michigan press, VI, 62-98.
- ARNOLD, JOHN M.: Methodism in Detroit, III, 225-43.
- ASTOR, JOHN JACOB: see American Fur Company.
- ATHENS TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 208-10.
- ATLAS TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 413-16.
- AUGUSTA (VILLAGE): historical sketch, V, 385-87.
- AUGUSTA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 460.
- BABBITT, FLORENCE S.: samplers, XXXVIII, 351-55.
- BAILEY, JOHN R.: Michilimackinac, XXXII, 395-404.
- BALDOON: Selkirk Settlement, XXXVIII, 78-84.
- BALL, JOHN: Kent County I, 214-17.
- BANCROFT, WILLIAM L.: Fort Gratiot, XI, 249-61; Great Lakes commerce, XXI, 338-67.
- BANKING: see commerce, banking.
- BARBER, EDWARD W.: Emancipation of slaves, XXIX, 575-608; Great Lakes shipping, XXIX, 515-26; Michigan congressman, XXXV, 444-517; Michigan executives, XXVIII, 427-37; Vermontville, XXVIII, 197-265.
- BARBER, JOHN W.: Patriot War, XXI, 609-12.
- BARRY COUNTY: press, VI, 67-68; trading posts, XXXVIII, 654-72.
- BATCHELER, MRS. B. F.: Howell (village), XXXVIII, 176-95.
- BATES, GEORGE C.: Detroit ferrys, II, 579-81.
- BATES, WILLIAM R.: Flint, historical sketch, XXXV, 359-83.
- BATTLE CREEK: origin of name, VI, 248-51.

- BATTLE CREEK (CITY): historical sketch, II, 213-22, III, 347-71, V, 237-325.
- BAXTER, ALBERT: Grand River Valley, XVII, 325-31.
- BAY CITY: Presbyterian Church, historical sketch, IV, 177-97, XXII, 466-70; Trinity Parish, VII, 308-19.
- BAY COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 102-10, III, 316-38; press, VI, 68-69.
- BEAL, W. J.: Michigan's seal and arms, XXX, 339-43.
- BEAVER ISLANDS: historical sketch, XXXII, 176-79; Mormons, XVIII, 628-38.
- BEDFORD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 210-11.
- BELLE ISLE: historical sketch, XIII, 488-89, XVIII, 646-48.
- BELLEVUE (VILLAGE): historical sketch, III, 387-403.
- BELLEVUE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 350-53.
- BENCH AND BAR: XXXV, 537-45; Berrien County, XVII, 391-409; Kent County, XXXV, 77-106; Macomb County, XXXV, 429-44; Oakland County, XXXI, 152-72.
- BENTON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 353-55.
- BENZIE COUNTY: historical sketch, XVIII, 502-06.
- BERRIEN COUNTY: Bench and Bar, XVII, 391-409; historical sketch, I, 120-26; press, VI, 70-71.
- BERTRAN (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXVIII, 128-33.
- BIGSBY, JOHN J.: Lake Huron geography, XXX, 72-85.
- BINGHAM, HENRY H.: penal institutions, VI, 99-102.
- BISHOP, HENRY: New Buffalo, I, 125-26.
- BISHOP, LEVI: Battles of Brownstown and Mongaugon, VI, 464-69.
- BISSEL, H. N.: Mt. Clemens, historical sketch, V, 450-69.
- BLACK HAWK WAR: historical sketch, II, 489-501, V, 152-78, XII, 424-36, XXXI, 313-14.
- BLISS, ALBERT N.: Federal Land Grants for Internal Improvements, VII, 52-68.
- BLISSFIELD (VILLAGE): historical sketch, I, 238-51.
- BLYKER, ANNA BALCH DEN: see Den Blyker, Anna Balch.
- BOULTON, WILLIAM: Alpena County, historical sketch, VI, 170-211.
- BRANCH COUNTY: banking, III, 339-47; historical sketch, VI, 216-24, XVIII, 608-12; press, VI, 71-72.
- BRIDGEWATER TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 458-59.
- BRONSON, WILLIAM: Clinton County, historical sketch, V, 325-33.
- BROOKFIELD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 355-58.
- BROOKLYN (VILLAGE): historical sketch, IV, 271-75.
- BROWN, JOSEPH W.: Toledo War, XII, 411-14.
- BROWN, ROBERT W.: Grand Rapids Diocese, XXXVIII, 509-21.
- BROWNSTOWN, BATTLE OF: historical sketch, VI, 464-66.
- BUCKNER, E.: Black Hawk War, XII, 424-36.

- BUMPHREY, M. H.: Three Rivers (village), XXXVIII, 417-36.
- BURLINGTON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 211-12
- BURMEISTER, CHARLES: Benzie County, XVIII, 502-06.
- BURTON, CLARENCE M.: Battle of Fallen Timbers, XXXI, 472-89; Black Hawk War, XXXI, 313-14; Detroit Fire of 1805, The, XXII, 431-36; Detroit in 1832, XXVIII, 163-71; Grosse Ile, XXXV, 559-71; Introduction to Winchester Papers, XXXI, 253-55; Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society, XXXII, 4-7; Michigan Territorial Courts, XXXVII, 32-38; Wayne's Orderly Book, XXXIV, 341-45.
- BUTLER, A. A.: Bay City Episcopal Church, historical sketch, VII, 308-19.
- CAHILL, EDWARD: judicial decisions, XXXVIII, 118-30.
- CALHOUN COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 128-32. II, 193-263, V, 237-325, XXXVIII, 219-20; indians, X, 147-52; press, VI, 72-73.
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER: III, 247-65.
- CAMPBELL, JAMES V.: lower peninsula, VIII, 406-10.
- CANADIAN REBELLION: see Patriot War.
- CANALS: see Transportation, canals.
- CANNON, GEORGE H.: Michigan boundaries, XXX, 244-61; Shelby Township, XVII, 419-29; Washington Township, XXVI, 547-53.
- CAREY MISSION: V, 146-48; see also, Slater, Leonard.
- CARMEL TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 358-60.
- CASE, MRS. DANIEL L.: Lansing, VII, 418-22.
- CASEY TOWNSHIP: see Emmet Township.
- CASS COUNTY: press, VI, 73.
- CHANCERY COURT OF MICHIGAN: historical sketch, XXI, 325-36.
- CHASE, LEW ALLEN: transportation, XXXVIII, 589-609.
- CHASE SUPPLY: Michigan Association, historical sketch, I, 466-68.
- CHEEVER, NOAH: Washtenaw County Bench and Bar, XXXV, 107-25.
- CHESTER TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 360-62.
- CHRISTIAN, EDWARD P.: Wyandotte, historical sketch, XIII, 308-24.
- CHRISTIANCY, ISAAC P.: Monroe County, historical sketch, VI, 361-73.
- CIVIL COURTS: see Court of Chancery.
- CLARENCE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 223-24.
- CLARENDON TOWNSHIP: II, 224-25.
- CLARKSON, DAVID: Plymouth (village), historical sketch, I, 509-10.
- CLAYBANKS TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXXV, 702-03.
- CLEARY, FRANCIS: Fort Malden, XXXVIII, 370-86.
- CLINTON COUNTY: historical sketch, V, 325-33, XVII, 410-13; press, VI, 74.
- CO-EDUCATION: historical sketch, XVIII, 411-18.
- COFFINBERRY, SALATHIEL C.: Nottawa-Sippi Prairie, II, 489-501.
- COLUMBIA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 271-81.

- COMMERCE: banking, II, 111-24, 319-23, III, 339-47, V, 209-22, 471-84, XXVIII, 511-13, XXX, 410-23, XXXVIII, 122-25, 426-27; see also, Iron Money; Flint, III, 460-62; Indian Trade, see Indians, Trade; Ionia, III, 486; Jackson County, II, 339-46; millers and merchants, XXVI, 258-60.
- COMMERCE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XIV, 421-30.
- COMSTOCK (VILLAGE): Alphadelphia Association, V, 406-12; Congregational Church, V, 413-18; historical sketch, V, 360-63.
- COMSTOCK, OLIVER C.: Calhoun County, historical sketch, II, 193-263; Medical Profession in Michigan, XXII, 471-79; transportation, I, 46-48.
- CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES: Implied powers, XXXVIII, 122-25; interpretation, XXXVIII, 118-27.
- CONVIS TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 222-23.
- COOK'S PRAIRIE (VILLAGE): Baptist Church, X, 33-51.
- COOLIDGE, ORVILLE W.: Fort St. Joseph, XXXIX, 283-91.
- COPLEY, ALEXANDER B.: Michigan, historical sketch, V, 144-51.
- COUNTY NAMES: XXXVIII, 449-78.
- COURT OF CHANCERY: historical sketch, XXI, 325-36.
- COURTS: decisions, XXXVIII, 118-30; Michigan, XXXVIII, 127-30; Michigan Territorial, XXXVIII, 32-38; United States Supreme, XXXVIII, 118-30; Wayne County Probate, historical sketch, I, 433-34.
- CRITTENDEN, THOMAS T.: River Raisin Massacre, XXXV, 228-36.
- CRYSTAL LAKE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXVIII, 544-59.
- CURRENCY: XXXV, 283-95.
- CURTIS, B. F.: Ottawa County buildings, IX, 292-95.
- CUSTARD, MRS. ALEXANDER: French Settlement of St. Joseph County, XXXVIII, 401-09.
- CUTCHEON, BYRON M.: Fifty Years of Growth in Michigan, XXII, 479-502; Michigan historical sketch, XXIX, 609-24.
- DART, SARAH E.: Lansing, historical sketch, XXVIII, 172-79.
- DAVISON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXII, 542-55.
- DAY, JOHN E.: Macomb County, historical sketch, IV, 307-15.
- DE LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS: Michigan's portrait of, XXVI, 298-301.
- DELTA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, I, 157-60, XXIX, 363-65.
- DEMOCRATS: Campaign of 1840, X, 8-23.
- DEN BLYKER, ANNA BLACH: Kalamazoo Schools, XXXVIII, 522-34.
- DESMOND: see Port Huron.
- DETROIT: Americal Hotel, The, historical sketch, I, 431-32; banks, II, 111-24; Catholic Churches, XIII, 431-83; Catholic Diocese, IX, 128-37; description, I, 496-501, XXVIII, 163-71, XXIX, 190-200; ferries, II, 579-81; fire of 1805, XXII, 431-36; First Presbyterian Church, I, 417-29; French traditions, IV, 70-78; Frenchman in, XXI, 494-500; historical sketch, I, 347-85; III, 96-97; IV, 298-99, 465-66, V, 530-36, X, 88-104; Methodist Church, III, 225-43; press, VI, 62-66, XIII, 489-91; public schools, historical sketch, I, 448-68, slavery, I, 415-17; Windsor ferry, XXXII, 463-67; Young Men's Society, XII, 361-75.

- DETROIT CUSTOM HOUSE: historical sketch, I, 468-72.
- DETROIT FIRE DEPARTMENT: historical sketch, IV, 410-19.
- DETROIT WATER WORKS: historical sketch, IV, 466-71.
- DEWEY, FRANCIS ASBURY: Detroit historical sketch, IV, 298-99, Great Lakes shipping, IV, 79-81.
- DEXTER (VILLAGE): historical sketch, IV, 395.
- DEXTER TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 395, XVII, 451-52.
- DICKEY, CHARLES: Calhoun County, historical sketch, I, 128-32.
- DISTRICT COURTS: Territorial, XXXVII, 32-37.
- DODGE, WINIFRED WEAVER: Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad, XXXVIII, 491-98; Lenawee County, historical sketch, XXXVIII, 478-91.
- D'OOGHE, MARTIN L.: Dutch immigration, XXXVIII, 204-12.
- DOSKER, HENRY E.: Ottawa County Churches, IX, 301-15.
- DRAKE, THOMAS J.: Oakland County, III, 559-72, XXII, 408-26.
- DUANE, WILLIAM: Michigan admitted to Union, VI, 59.
- DUSTIN, FRED: indians, XXXIX, 249-60.
- DUTCH IMMIGRATION: XXXVIII, 204-12.
- EATON COUNTY: historical sketch, III, 379-431, XXIX, 337-97; press, VI, 74-75.
- EATON RAPIDS (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXIX, 367-69.
- EATON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 365-67.
- ECKFORD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 225-27.
- EDUCATION: XXXVIII, 221-44; Academies and Seminaries, XVIII, 397-411; Albion College, II, 204-08; Battle Creek College, II, 214-18; Colleges, XXX, 524-49; deaf, dumb and blind, III, 443-48; Detroit Public Schools, historical sketch, I, 448-66; Flint Schools, III, 443-51; Hillsdale College, VI, 137-65, XXXII, 542-58; history, XXXV, 518-31; indians, V, 146-48; land grants for, VII, 17-35; Michigan, II, 126-32, XXV, 295-308; Michigan Female College, VI, 284-90; Michigan State Agricultural College, VI, 115-36; Michigan Territory, historical sketch, VII, 36-51; Nankin Township schools, IV, 57-62; Olivet College, III, 408-14; Ottawa County schools, IX, 321-30; Parochial Schools, Monroe, XXX, 280-87; Pierce, John D., XXXV, 304-08; Public Schools, XXII, 454-57, XXXVIII, 609-23; Secondary Schools, XVIII, 561-70; University of Michigan, XVIII, 411-18; University of Michigan, see also, Michigan, University of.
- ELECTIONS: Campaign of 1840, X, 4-23; Farmington, XVIII, 521-29; Michigan Territory, 1819, XII, 668-69; Michigan Territory, 1823, XII, 668-69.
- ELLIOTT, RICHARD R.: French in Detroit, XXI, 494-500.
- ELMER, JOSEPH D.: River Raisin Massacre, XXXV, 200-38.
- ELSWORTH, R. H.: Marquettes Grave, XXIX, 184-87.
- ELY, RALPH: Gratiot County, historical sketch, II, 264-69.
- ELY, SAMUEL P.: Iron mining, VII, 165-80.
- EMMET TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 227-28.
- FAIRFIELD, E. B.: Ottawa County schools, IX, 321-26.

- FALLEN TIMBERS, BATTLE OF: historical sketch, XXXI, 472-89.
- FARMER, SILAS: Detroit in 1796, XXIX, 190-200.
- FARMINGTON (VILLAGE): XVIII, 521-29.
- FARRAND, HELEN W.: St. Clair County, V, 493-500, XVII, 430-39; Port Huron, XIII, 324-42.
- FELCH, ALPHEUS: Banks and Banking in Michigan, II, 111-24; indian lands ceded to United States, XXVI, 282-97; Michigan's Court of Chancery, XXI, 325-36.
- FERREY, MARIE B.: Old Seals and State Seals of Michigan, XXX, 305-38.
- FERRIES: see Transportation, Ferries.
- FISHER, J. EMORY: Quincy (village), historical sketch, VI, 237-47.
- FLINT (CITY): historical sketch, III, 431-68, XXXV, 359-83.
- FLINT, HOMER A.: Wayne County Probate Court, I, 433-34.
- FLORA AND FAUNA: XXXII, 354-60.
- FOOTE, EDWARD A.: Eaton County, III, 379-95.
- FORT, HENRY A.: Detroit, historical sketch, X, 88-101; Moravian Mission at Mt. Clemens, X, 107-15.
- FORD, R. CLYDE: Education, XXXV, 295-304.
- FOX, JOHN SHARPLESS: Perrault Narrative, XXXVII, 508-13.
- FRANKFORT (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXVIII, 544-59.
- FREDERICK (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXVIII, 135-37.
- FREDONIA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 228-30.
- FREEDOM TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 395-96, XVII, 457.
- FRENCH, WALTER H.: history in education, XXXV, 518-19.
- FRENCH SETTLERS: Detroit, XXI, 494-500, XXII, 329-36; St. Joseph County, XXXVIII, 401-09.
- FRENCH TRADITIONS: IV, 70-78.
- FRENCHTOWN: see Monroe (city).
- FROST, CLARENCE: railroads, XXXVIII, 498-501.
- FULLER, GEORGE NEWMAN: Southern Michigan, XXXVIII, 539-79.
- FUR TRADE: see indian trade.
- GALESBURG (VILLAGE): historical sketch, III, 528-32; Methodist Church, X, 52-53.
- GALESBURG CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH: V, 413-18.
- GENERAL WAYNE'S ORDERLY BOOK: introduction to, XXXIV, 341-45.
- GENESEE COUNTY: press, VI, 75-76.
- GERMAN IMMIGRATION: XXVI, 249-55.
- GIBBS, E. P.: Ottawa County churches, IX, 315-21.
- GILBERT, THOMAS D.: Development of Western Michigan, XVII, 319-25.
- GILLESPIE, GEORGE D.: History of St. Andrews Church of Ann Arbor, IX, 141-55.
- GILLMORE TOWNSHIP: XXXI, 125-30.
- GIRARDIN, JAMES A.: slavery in Detroit, I, 415-17.
- GOODRICH, ENOS: Atlas Township, XVII, 413-16.
- GOOS, DWIGHT: indians, XXX, 172-90; Kent County bench and bar, XXXV, 77-106.

- GOULD, LUCIUS E.: Owosso, historical sketch, XXX, 352-96; railroads, XXX, 361-67; Shiawassee County, XXXII, 247-304.
- GRAND RAPIDS: historical sketch, IV, 286-93.
- GRAND RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF GREENVILLE: historical sketch, XXVIII, 539-44.
- GRAND RIVER VALLEY: historical sketch, XVII, 325-331.
- GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY: press, VI, 76.
- GRAND TRAVERSE REGION: historical sketch, XXXII, 14-175.
- GRATIOT COUNTY: historical sketch, II, 264-69; press, VI, 76.
- GRATIOT, FORT: historical sketch, XI, 249-61, XVIII, 667-76.
- GREAT LAKES: Commerce, XXI, 338-67, XXIX, 515-26; shipping, see Transportation, boats, Great Lakes.
- GREEN TOWNSHIP: IX, 172-75.
- GREENVILLE: Grand River Baptist Association, XXVIII, 539-44.
- GREUSEL, JOSEPH: Mackinac, XVIII, 638-45.
- GRIFFIN, HENRY: commerce and shipbuilding, IX, 280-86.
- GRIFFITH, S. M.: Methodism, historical sketch, II, 158-71.
- GROSSE ILE: historical sketch, XXXV, 553-604.
- GWINN, FLORENCE M.: Huron County, XXXIX, 353-59.
- HAINES, BLANCHE M.: Sauganash's grave, XXXVIII, 400-01.
- HAMLIN, CARRIE W.: Old French Traditions, IV, 70-78.
- HAMLIN TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 370-72.
- HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY: presidential campaign, X, 8-23.
- HART, N. H.: Lapeer County, III, 548-52.
- HARVEY, CHARLES T.: railroads, XXXV, 170-80.
- HASTINGS (VILLAGE): Methodist Church, XXII, 565-624.
- HAYNES, HARVEY: Branch County, historical sketch, VI, 216-24.
- HEINEMAN, DAVID E.: portraits of Governor Mason, XXXV, 238-43.
- HEMANS, LAWTON T.: bench and bar, XXXV, 537-45.
- HENDERSON, DONALD C.: Allegan County, III, 270-76; Saugatuck (village), III, 301-10.
- HILLSDALE COLLEGE: historical sketch, VI, 137-65.
- HILLSDALE COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 170-81; press, VI, 76-77.
- HODGE, HIRAM C.: Pulaski Township, XVII, 416-19.
- HOG ISLAND: see Belle Isle.
- HOLLAND (CITY): historical sketch, XXVI, 569-79.
- HOLLOWAY, FRED M.: Hillsdale County, historical sketch, I, 170-80.
- HOLMES, JOHN C.: American Hotel, The, I, 431-32; Michigan Farmer, historical sketch, VII, 99-102; Michigan State Historical Society, XII, 316-50; News-papers, historical sketch, I, 385-95.
- HOLMES, FORT: see Michilimackinac, Fort.

- HOLT, HENRY H.: Lafayette's portrait, XXVI, 298-301; Muskegon, historical sketch, I, 286-301.
- HOMER TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 231-33.
- HOPE COLLEGE: historical sketch, IX, 328-30.
- HORTON, C. H.: Marquette's grave, XXIX, 184-87.
- HOUGHTON COUNTY: press, VI, 77.
- HOWELL (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXXVIII, 176-93.
- HOYT, JAMES M.: Commerce Township, XIV, 421-30.
- HOYT, WILLIAM C.: Mack and Conant's account book, V, 558-61.
- HUBBARD, BELA: Detroit, historical sketch, I, 347-68.
- HUGGINS, ANDREW: Exchange of Bank of Shiawassee, XXVIII, 511-13.
- HUMPHREY, JAMES W.: Selkirk Reservation, XXXII, 381-83.
- HURD, HENRY M.: Michigan Insane Asylums, XIII, 292-307.
- HURD, PHILO R.: Congregational Church, historical sketch, VII, 103.
- HURON COUNTY: historical sketch, XXXIX, 353-59.
- HURON LAKE: geographical sketch, XXX, 72-85.
- IMMIGRATION: Germans, XXVI, 241-55; New England, XXXVIII, 355-61; routes to Northwest, XXXVIII, 139-48; Southern Michigan, XXXVIII, 539-59.
- INDIAN LANDS: Cession of to United States, XXVI, 282-97; 517-34.
- INDIANS: XVIII, 600-05; Calhoun County, X, 147-52; Grand River Valley, XXX, 172-90; Grand Traverse Region, XXXII, 30-39; INDIANS (continued) historical sketch, XXIX, 697-709; Kalamazoo County, X, 147-52, 155-70; mission, XXXII, 35-45, XXXIX, 221; Saginaw County, XXXIX, 249-60; Saginaw Valley uprising, II, 460-62; St. Clair County, VI, 416-18; Selkirk Reservation, XXXII, 381-83; trade, XXXI, 58-73, XXXII, 49-51, XXXVII, 508-13, XXXVIII, 654-72.
- INGERSOLL, MRS. ERASTUS S.: Delta Township, I, 157-60.
- INGHAM COUNTY: Delta Township, I, 157-60; press, VI, 78-79.
- INSANE ASYLUMS, MICHIGAN: historical sketch, XIII, 292-307.
- IONIA (CITY): historical sketch, III, 470-91.
- IONIA COUNTY: press, VI, 79-80.
- IRON MONEY: XXXV, 283-95.
- ISLE AU STE. CLAIR: see Belle Isle.
- JACKSON (CITY): historical sketch, II, 272-356.
- JACKSON COUNTY: Columbia Township, IV, 271-81; pioneers, II, 328-38, 348-54; press, VI, 80-81.
- JACKSONBURGH (VILLAGE): historical sketch, II, 292-85.
- JACKSONBURGH TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 289-92, 308-16.
- JACKSONOPOLIS TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 280-82.
- JENKS, WILLIAM L.: County names, XXXVIII, 449-78; Michigan Maps, XXXVIII, 627-37.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES: Selkirk Settlement, XXIX, 220-25.
- JOURNALISM: see press, also press under City or County.



- KALAMAZOO (CITY): Congregational church, XVIII, 592-95; historical sketch, XVIII, 605-08; Presbyterian Church, XVIII, 592-94; schools, XXXVIII, 522-34.
- KALAMAZOO COLLEGE: historical sketch, XIII, 571-75.
- KALAMAZOO COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 207-12; indians, X, 155-70; organization of, XVIII, 549; press, VI, 81-82, XVII, 369-91; Townships organized, XVIII, 549-53.
- KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, III, 403-05, XXIX, 372-75.
- KASKASIA (ILLINOIS): historical sketch, V, 94-109.
- KASKASKIA PARISH RECORDS: V, 94-109.
- KEDZIE, A. S.: Ottawa County press, IX, 295-300.
- KEDZIE, JAMES T.: Blissfield, historical sketch, I, 243-51; Presbyterian Church, Blissfield, I, 238-41.
- KEDZIE, ROBERT C.: sugar, XXIX, 201-04.
- KEITH, JULIA HYDE: Grosse Ile, XXXV, 583-604.
- KELTON, DWIGHT H.: American Fur Company, VI, 343-47.
- KENT COUNTY: banks, VI, 319-24; geographical sketch, I, 214-17; press, VI, 82-84.
- KETCHAM, SETH: Eaton County Fair, III, 422-25.
- KINNEY, JANE M.: Baldoon, Selkirk Settlement, XXXVIII, 78-84; St. Clair County Pioneers, XXIX, 170-84.
- KIRKLAND, CAROLINE MATHILDA STANSBURY: Western sketches by, XXXIX, 87-124.
- KNIGHT, GEORGE W.: land grants for education, VII, 17-35.
- KNOX, ANNA REID: state rights, XXX, 162-72.
- LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS DE: see de Lafayette, Marquis.
- LANSING: Capital, XI, 237-43; historical sketch, VII, 404-22, XXVIII, 172-79; Plymouth Church, historical sketch, VII, 404-17.
- LAPEER COUNTY: Davison, Township, XXII, 542-55; historical sketch, III, 548-52; press, VI, 84.
- LARNED, CHARLES, VERSUS EBENEZER REED: XXVIII, 571-54.
- LARZELERE, CLAUDE S.: Michigan boundaries, XXX, 1-27.
- LAW: see Bench and Bar.
- LAWTON, GEORGE W.: Van Buren County, III, 625-37.
- LAY, EZRA D.: Washtenaw County, XVII, 450-62.
- LEACH, MORGAN L.: Grand Traverse Region, XXXII, 14-175.
- LEE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 233-34.
- LEGLER, HENRY E.: A Moses of the Mormons, XXXII, 180-235.
- LENAAWEE COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 224-51, II, 357-95, XVII, 533-38, XXII, 556-64, XXXVIII, 478-91; press, VI, 84-86.
- LEROY TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 233.
- LIBRARIES: VII, 326-38.
- LIMA TOWNSHIP: Early History of, historical sketch, XVII, 453-54.
- L'ISLE A COCHON: see Belle Isle.
- LITCHFIELD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, I, 180-81.
- LITTLE, HENRY: Black Hawk War, V, 152-78; Grand Rapids historical sketch, IV, 286-93.

- LITTLEJOHN, FLAVIUS J.: Michigan schools, II, 126-32.
- LIVINGSTON COUNTY: press, VI, 86-87.
- LODI TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 396, XVII, 457.
- LOWELL, DWIGHT N.: Macomb County Bench and Bar, XXXV, 429-44.
- LOWER PENINSULA: see Real Estate.
- LOWING, S. L.: Ottawa County history, IX, 251-55.
- LOYALISTS (BRITISH): VIII, 410-11.
- LYNDON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 452.
- MC CHESNEY, H. V.: River Raisin Massacre, XXXV, 207-12.
- MACK AND CONANT: Account book, V, 558-61.
- MACKINAC: historical sketch, VII, 198-202; see also Michilimackinac.
- MACKINAC COUNTY: historical sketch, VI, 343-57.
- MACKINAC ISLAND: historical sketch, XVIII, 641-45; Mission Church, XXVIII, 187-96.
- MC LAUGHLIN, CATHERINE WENDELL: Grosse Ile, XXXV, 571-75.
- MACOMB COUNTY: Banks, V, 471-84; Bench and Bar, XXXV, 429-44; Frederick, XXVIII, 135-37; historical sketch, IV, 307-15, XVIII, 485-502, XXVII, 276-84; press, VI, 87; Washington Township, XXVI, 547-53.
- MC COY, DANIEL: Fort St. Joseph, XXXV, 545-53.
- MALDEN FORT: historical sketch, XXXVIII, 374-86.
- MANCHESTER TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 458.
- MANUFACTURING: Flint, III, 458-60; Ottawa County, IX, 286-92.
- MARENGO TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 242-44.
- MARQUETTE COUNTY: iron mining, VII, 165-80; press, VI, 87-88.
- MARQUETTE'S GRAVE: XXIX, 184-87.
- MARSHALL (CITY): historical sketch, II, 234-42; Men and Measures, XXXVIII, 220-79.
- MARSHALL COLLEGE: XXX, 528-49.
- MARTIN, JOHN S.: Galesburg Methodist Church, X, 52-53.
- MARTINDALE, WALES C.: education, XXXV, 304-08.
- MASON, E. S.: Kashaskia, V, 94-109.
- MASON, STEVENS T.: portraits of, XXXV, 238-43.
- MEDICAL PRACTICE: XXII, 471-79.
- MEDICINE: St. Martin, Alexes, XXVI, 646-50.
- MEDINA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 508-20.
- MENOMINEE COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 263-72.
- MEXICAN WAR: Michigan's part in, II, 171-77.
- MICHIGAN: Admission to Union, VI, 59; Asylums for insane, XIII, 292-307; banks, II, 111-24; boundaries, X, 673, XXVI, 597-631, XXVII, 341-403, XXX, 1-27, 244-61; Capitol, XXXI, 227-32; executives, XXVIII, 427-37; historical sketch, V, 144-51, XIV, 409-18, XVII, 295-310, 319-25, 532, XXII, 479-502, XXVII, 289-304, XXIX, 609-24, XXX, 63-68, XXXVIII, 439-79; Jackson penitentiary, II, 327-28; Mexican war, II, 171-77; New England immigration, XXXVIII, 355-61; New England influence, XVII, 311-19; press, VI, 62-98; Public Schools, II,

- MICHIGAN: (continued) 126-32, XXII, 454-57; seal and arms, XXX, 339-43; seals, XXX, 323-36; settlement of, XXXVIII, 539-79; State Capitol, XI, 237-43, VI, 292; State Offices, XXXVIII, 427-37.
- MICHIGAN, BANK OF: historical sketch, XXX, 410-23.
- MICHIGAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION: historical sketch, I, 466-68.
- MICHIGAN FEMALE COLLEGE: historical sketch, VI, 284-90.
- MICHIGAN MAPS: by William Jenks, XXXVII, 627-37.
- MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY: historical sketch, XXXII, 4-7.
- MICHIGAN STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE: historical sketch, VI, 115-36.
- MICHIGAN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY: historical sketch, XII, 316-50.
- MICHIGAN TERRITORY: banking, III, 339-40; courts, XXXVII, 32-38; education, VII, 36-51; election, 1819, XII, 668-69, 1823, XII, 668-69; officers, I, 344b, XXVIII, 427; government, XXXI, 510-612; survey, XXVII, 390-403.
- MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY OF: co-education, XVIII, 411-18; historical sketch, V, 43-46, XXVI, 501-17; Kalamazoo branch, XXXVIII, 527-33; land grants, VII, 29-35.
- MICHILIMACKINAC: historical sketch, XXXII, 395-404.
- MICHILIMACKINAC FORT: XXXVIII, 85-92.
- MIDLAND COUNTY: press, VI, 88.
- MILLARD, ALFRED L.: Lenawee County, I, 224-37.
- MILLER, ALBERT: Saginaw Valley, XIII, 351-83, XXII, 450-54.
- MILLER, LEW M.: Macomb County Banks, V, 471-84.
- MILTON TOWNSHIP: see Battle Creek.
- MINING: coal, II, 338; copper, XXXIX, 137-51; iron, VII, 169-80, 207-12; Ontonagon Boulder, XXVII, 260-66; salt, IV, 13-22; upper Peninsula, III, 251-58.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM T.: St. Clair County, historical sketch, VI, 403-18.
- MIX, E.: Allegan County, XVII, 557-63.
- MONGUAGON, BATTLE OF: VI, 464-69.
- MONROE (CITY): schools, Catholic, XXX, 280-87.
- MONROE COUNTY: historical sketch, IV, 318-24, VI, 361-82; press, VI, 89.
- MOORE, CHARLES: Civil War politics, XXX, 96-109; Michigan in the Civil War, XXVIII, 137-53; Michigan Territorial Government, XXXI, 510-612; Ontonagon Boulder, XXVII, 260-66.
- MOORE, GEORGE W.: Medina Township, XVII, 508-20.
- MOORE, J. WILKIE: Michigan 1841 to 1889, XIV, 409-18.
- MORAVIANS: mission at Mt. Clemens, X, 107-15.
- MOREHOUSE, ALBERT F.: Greenville Baptist Church, XXVIII, 539-44; Portland Baptist Church, XVIII, 471-82.
- MORGAN, GUSTAVUS A.: Allegan Township, III, 276-93; Pine Plains Township, III, 293-96.
- MORMONS: Beaver Island, XVIII, 628-38, see also, Strang, James.
- MT. CLEMENS: historical sketch, V, 450-69; Moravian mission, X, 107-15.

- MUSKEGON (CITY): historical sketch, I, 286-301.
- MUSKEGON COUNTY: press, VI, 90.
- NANKIN TOWNSHIP: Methodist Church, XXVIII, 150-60; schools, IV, 57-62.
- NEWAYGO COUNTY: press, VI, 90-91.
- NEW BUFFALO (VILLAGE): I, 125-26.
- NEW ENGLAND: emigrants from, XVII, 355-61, XXXVIII, 355-61; influence of in Michigan, XVII, 311-19.
- NEW GNADENHUTTEN: Moravian mission, X, 107-15.
- NEWSPAPERS: see press.
- NEWTON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 244-45.
- NORRIS, LYMAN DECATUR: Washtenaw County, historical sketch, I, 327-33.
- NORTHFIELD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 451.
- NORTHWEST: immigration routes, XXXVIII, 139-48.
- NORTON, S. W.: Hillsdale College, XXXII, 452-58.
- NOTTAWA-SIPPI PRAIRIE: historical sketch, II, 489-501.
- NOVI TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 448-59.
- OAKLAND COUNTY: Bench and Bar, XXXI, 152-72; elections, XVIII, 521-29; historical sketch, III, 559-72, VII, 556-61, XXII, 408-26; Novi Township, II, 448-59; Organization, XXVIII, 485; press, VI, 91.
- OBERLIN COLLEGE: XXX, 524-28.
- O'BRIEN, FRANK A.: education, XXX, 280-87.
- OCEANA COUNTY: Claybanks Township, XXXV, 702-03.
- O'MALLEY, CHARLES: personal, XVIII, 624-26.
- ONEIDA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 375.
- ONTONAGON BOULDER: historical sketch, XXVII, 260-66.
- ORMSBY, L.: Michigan, historical sketch, XVII, 532.
- OSBAND, MELVIN D.: indians, XXIX, 697-709; Nankin Methodist Church, XXVIII, 150-60; Nankin Township schools, IV, 57-62.
- OTTAWA COUNTY: Agriculture, IX, 261-66; buildings, IX, 292-95; Churches, IX, 301-21; commerce and shipbuilding, IX, 280-86; education, IX, 321-30; manufacturing, IX, 286-92; press, VI, 92-93, IX, 295-300; railroads, IX, 270-79.
- OWOSSO: historical sketch, XXX, 352-96.
- PADGHAM, PHILIP: Allegan County, XVII, 546-57.
- PALMER, FRIEND: Bank of Michigan, III, 410-23; Detroit and Windsor ferry, XXXII, 463-67.
- PARKER, CHARLES A.: Addison (village), historical sketch, XXVI, 264-66.
- PARKER, N. A.: Crystal Lake Township, XXVIII, 544-59.
- PARKER, WARREN: Macomb County, XVIII, 485-502.
- PARKS: Belle Isle, XVIII, 646-48.
- PARTRIDGE, BENJAMIN F.: Bay County, I, 102-10, III, 316-38.
- PATRIOT WAR: XXI, 509-612; Battle of Prescott, XXI, 609-12.
- PATTERSON, JOHN C.: Cook's Prairie Baptist Church, X, 33-51; History of Hillsdale College, VI, 137-65; Marshall Men and Measures, XXXVIII, 220-79.
- PAXTON, FREDERICK L.: Gateways to the Northwest, XXXVIII, 139-48.

- PENAL INSTITUTIONS: VI, 99-102; Jackson Penitentiary, II, 327-28.
- PENNOYER, HENRY: Ottawa County, IX, 258-61.
- PERCIVAL, JOHN: railroads, IX, 270-79.
- PENLOGY: XXX, 119-27.
- PERRAULT NARRATIVE: XXXVII, 508-13.
- PHILLIPS, WALTER: Ottawa County fruit culture, IX, 267-70.
- PINE PLAINS TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, III, 293-96.
- PITTSFIELD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 396-97, XVII, 456-57.
- PLYMOUTH (VILLAGE): I, 509-10.
- POLITICS: Civil War, XXX, 96-109.
- POPPLETON, ORRIN: Oakland County, historical sketch, VII, 556-61; Battle Creek, VI, 248-51.
- PORT HURON: historical sketch, XIII, 334-42.
- PORTLAND (VILLAGE): Baptist Church, XVIII, 471-84; Congregational Church, XXII, 624-50; historical sketch, XXII, 634-50.
- PORT SHELDON: historical sketch, XXVIII, 527-30.
- PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Bay City, XXII, 466-70; Selkirk Settlement, XXIX, 220-25.
- PRESCOTT, BATTLE OF: XXI, 609-12.
- PRESS: XXXIX, 155-69; Allegan, III, 273-76; Detroit, XIII, 489-91, XXX, 507-08; Flint, III, 464-65; historical sketch, XXXV, 530-31; Jackson County, II, 323-25; Kalamazoo County, XVII, 369-91; Michigan farmer, VII, 99-102; Michigan newspaper, I, 385-95; Ottawa County, IX, 295-300; Tecumseh, XXVIII, 536-39; Three Rivers, XXXVIII, 426, see also, counties and cities by name, subtitled press.
- PROBATE COURT: territorial, XXXVII, 32-37.
- PRUDEN, THEODORE P.: Lansing, Plymouth Church, VII, 404-17.
- PULASKI TOWNSHIP: XVII, 416-19.
- QUINBY, WILLIAM E.: Detroit press, XXX, 507-08.
- QUINCY (VILLAGE): historical sketch, VI, 237-47.
- RAILROADS: see Transportation, railroads.
- RANDALL, CALEB DWINELL: banking, III, 339-47; Green Township, IX, 172-75.
- RAY TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXVII, 276-84.
- REAL ESTATE: indian lands, XXVI, 274-97, 517-34; lands grants for education, VII, 17-35; lands grants for internal improvements VII, 52-68; lower peninsula, VIII, 406-10; railroads land grants, XXXV, 170-80; surveys, XXVII, 306-23.
- REFORM SCHOOLS: XXX, 119-27.
- RELIGION: I, 466-68, III, 452, 472, 482, V, 313-15, X, 33-51, XVIII, 471-82, XXVIII, 539-44; Battle Creek churches, V, 310-24; Catholic, III, 452, 472, 483, IX, 128-37, XIII, 431-83, XXXVIII, 509-21, 526-27; Catholic schools, XXX, 280-87; Church of Christ-Disciples, III, 481; Congregational, III, 482, V, 315-19, 413-18, VII, 103, 404-17, XVIII, 592-95, XXII, 624-50; Congregational schools, XXX, 528-49. Dutch protestant, IX, 302-15; Dutch Reformed, V, 319-22; Episcopal, III, 213-21; 482, V, 319-22, VI, 379, VII, 308-19, IX, 141-55; German Evangelical, III, 483; Jackson County churches, II, 225; Mackinac mission, XXVIII, 187-96; Methodist, II, 158-71, III, 225-43, 452, 481, V, 310-13, VI, 378-79, X, 52-53, XXII, 565-624, XXVIII, 150-60, XXXII, 70-79; Latter Day Saints, see Mormon; Moravian, X, 107-15; Mormon, XVIII, 624-26, 628-38, XXXII, 98-133, 180-235; Ottawa County churches, IX, 315-21;

- RELIGION: (continued) Presbyterian, I, 238-41, 417-29, III, 451-52, 481-82. IV, 177-97, XVIII, 592-94, XXII, 466-70, XXXII, 35-45; Presbyterian schools, XXX, 528-49, Quaker, V, 319-22; Swedenborgian, V, 319-22; Universalist, V, 315-22.
- REPUBLICAN PARTY: historical sketch, XXVIII, 478-81.
- RIBLET, SAMUEL: Litchfield Township, I, 180-81.
- RIVER RAISIN MASSACRE: XXXV, 200-38.
- ROADS: see transportation, roads.
- ROBERTS, ROBERT E.: Detroit, historical sketch, IV, 465-66, V, 530-36.
- ROBSON, FRANK E.: Lansing, historical sketch, XI, 237-43; Michigan Ohio boundary line, XI, 216-27.
- ROMEO: Congregational Church, historical sketch, II, 433-48.
- ROSS, ROBERT B.: Patriot War, XXI, 509-609.
- ROXAND TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 378-80.
- SAGINAW COUNTY: historical sketch, XXII, 450-54, XXVIII, 481-501; indians, XXXIX, 249-60; press, VI, 93.
- SAGINAW, TREATY OF: XXVI, 517-34.
- SAGINAW VALLEY: historical sketch, XIII, 351-83; indian uprising, II, 460-62; salt industry, XI, 13-22.
- ST. BARNARD, ALEXANDER: Murder of King Strang, XVIII, 626-27.
- ST. CLAIR COUNTY: historical sketch, V, 493-500, VI, 403-20, XVII, 430-39; indians, XVII, 430-39; pioneers, XXIX, 170-84; press, VI, 94.
- ST. JOSEPH COUNTY: French settlement of, XXXVIII, 401-09; historical sketch, XVIII.
- ST. JOSEPH COUNTY: (continued) 513-17; Nottawassippi Prairie, historical sketch, II, 489-501; press, VI, 94-95.
- ST. JOSEPH, FORT: historical sketch, XXVIII, 179-86, XXXV, 545-53, XXXIX, 280-91.
- ST. MARY'S ACADEMY: historical sketch, XXX, 281-88.
- ST. MARY'S CANAL: historical sketch, XXX, 162-72, XXXV, 343-44, XXXIX, 162-72.
- ST. MARY'S RIVER: historical sketch, XVIII, 638-41.
- SALEM TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 450-51, 459.
- SALINE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 397.
- SALMON, LUCY M.: Michigan Territory, education, VII, 36-51.
- SAMPLERS: XXXVIII, 351-55.
- SANILAC COUNTY: press, VI, 93.
- SAUGANASH'S GRAVE: XXXVIII, 400-01.
- SAUGATUCK (VILLAGE): historical sketch, III, 301-10.
- SAULT STE MARIE: historical sketch, XVIII, 638-41, XXXV, 342-43.
- SCHNEIDER, FREDERICK C.: XXIX, 505-14.
- SCHOOLS: Michigan Public, XX, 454-57; secondary, XVIII, 397-411; see also, Education.
- SCIENCE: botany, XXXII, 354-60; zoology, XXXII, 354-60.
- SCIO TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 453.
- SCOTT, DAVID: Clinton County, XVII, 410-13.
- SELKIRK SETTLEMENT: Baldoon, XXXVIII, 78-84; historical sketch, XXIX, 220-25, XXXII, 381-83.

- SELKRIG RESERVATION: see Selkirk Reservation.
- SEMINARIES: historical sketch, XVIII, 397-411.
- SESSIONS, J. Q. A.: Ann Arbor, historical sketch, I, 333-38.
- SHARON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 397-98, XVII, 458.
- SHAW, HENRY A.: canals, I, 69-74.
- SHELBY TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 419-29.
- SHERIDAN TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 245-46.
- SHIAWASSEE COUNTY: historical sketch, II, 475-88, XXXII, 247-304; press, VI, 93-94; Woodhull Township, I, 318-20.
- SHIAWASSEE EXCHANGE BANK: historical sketch, XXVIII, 511-13.
- SHOEMAKER, MICHAEL: Jackson (city), historical sketch, II, 272-356.
- SLAVERY: court decision, XXXVIII, 127-28; Detroit, I, 415-17.
- SLAVES: emancipation, XXIX, 575-608.
- SLOAN, NORMAN BURT: public schools, XXXVIII, 609-23.
- SMITH, ELIZA C.: Michigan Female College, historical sketch, VI, 284-90.
- SMITH, M. V.: immigration from New England, XXXVIII, 355-61.
- SOULE, ANNAH MAY: Michigan boundaries, XXVI, 597-631; Michigan-Indiana Boundary, XXVII, 341-45; Southern and Western Boundaries of Michigan, The, XXVII, 346-90.
- SOUTHERN AND WESTERN BOUNDARIES OF MICHIGAN: XXVII, 346-90.
- SPEIMAN, L. P.: Portland Congregational Church, XXII, 629-50.
- STARR, CALVIN H.: St. Joseph County, XVIII, 513-17.
- STATE RIGHTS: XXX, 162-72.
- STICKNEY, GEORGE: Ottawa County manufacturing, IX, 286-92.
- STONE, GEORGE W.: Calhoun County, historical sketch, XXXVIII, 219-20.
- STONE, LUCINDA HINSDALE: Co-education, XVIII, 411-18.
- STORRA, LUCIUS C.: Penology, XXX, 119-27.
- STRANG, JAMES J.: XXXII, 182-235.
- STRANG, KING: see Strang, James J.
- STRIKER, DANIEL: Hastings Methodist Church, XXII, 565-624.
- STUART, L. G.: upper peninsula, XXVII, 390-403.
- SUNFIELD TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 380-82.
- SUPERIOR, LAKE: copper mining, XXXIX, 139-51.
- SUPERIOR TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 398, XVII, 454-55.
- SWAN ISLE: see Belle Isle.
- SWEET, WILLIAM H.: Saginaw County, XXVIII, 481-501.
- SYLVAN TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 452-53.
- TECUMSEH (VILLAGE): press, XXVIII, 536-39.
- TEKONSHA TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, II, 246-62.
- TEN BROOK, ANDREW: German immigration, XXVI, 241-55; University of Michigan, XXVI, 501-17.

- THAYER, EDWIN: Ottawa County agriculture, IX, 261-66.
- THOMPSON, EDWARD H.: Flint historical sketch, III, 431-68.
- THREE RIVERS (VILLAGE): historical sketch, XXXVIII, 417-36.
- TOLEDO WAR: XI, 216-27, XII, 411-14, XXVII, 390-403.
- TOLL, ISAAC D.: Mexican War, II, 171-77.
- TORIES: see Loyalists.
- TORREY, GEORGE: Kalamazoo County, historical sketch, I, 207-12.
- TOWNSEND, GOODENOUGH: Davison Township, XXII, 542-55.
- TRANSPORTATION: boats, I, 471, IV, 79-81, IX, 282-86, XXXVIII, 125-27, 130; canals, I, 46-48, 69-74, III, 258-61, VII, 57-65; ferries, II, 579-81; Great Lakes, XXIX, 515-26; historical sketch, XXXVIII, 589-609; railroads, I, 46-48, II, 317-19, VII, 65-68, IX, 270-79, XXII, 344-54, XXX, 361-67, XXXV, 170-80, XXXVIII, 491-501; roads, VII, 52-57.
- TROWBRIDGE, CHARLES C.: Detroit, historical sketch, I, 371-85; Episcopal Church, III, 213-21.
- TUSCOLA COUNTY: press, VI, 95.
- TWANBLY, EDNA M.: Kirkland, Caroline Mathilda Starsbury, XXXIX, 87-124.
- TYLER, JOHN: vice-presidential campaign, X, 8-23.
- TYLER, MOSES COIT: libraries, VII, 326-38.
- TYLER TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 370-72.
- UNION COLONY: XXVIII, 197-265.
- UNION SCHOOLS: XVIII, 561-70.
- UNITED STATES: cession of indian lands to, XXVI, 282-97, 517-34; constitution, see Constitution, United States; seals, XXX, 317-23; survey, XXVII, 306-23; Treaty of Saginaw, XXVI, 517-34.
- UNITED STATES CONGRESS: Michigan members, XXXV, 444-517.
- UPPER PENINSULA: XXVII, 390-403; historical sketch, III, 247-65; Iron Money, XXXV, 283-95.
- UTLEY, HENRY M.: Wild Cat Banking System, The, V, 209-22.
- VAN AVERY HOUSE, THE: I, 402-03.
- VAN BUREN, ANSON DE PUY: academies, XVIII, 397-411; Allegan County, XVIII, 538-64; Alphadelphia Association, The, V, 406-12; Augusta (village), historical sketch, V, 385-87; Calhoun County Historical Society, V, 237-325; campaign of 1840, X, 8-23; Comstock (village), historical sketch, V, 360-63; Congregational church at Comstock and Galesburg, V, 413-18; Galesburg, III, 528-32; indians, X, 147-52, 155-70; Kalamazoo College, XIII, 571-75; schools, XVIII, 561-70; University of Michigan, historical sketch, V, 43-46.
- VAN BUREN COUNTY: historical sketch, III, 624-37; press, VI, 95-96.
- VAN BUREN, MARTIN: presidential campaign, X, 8-23.
- VAN DER VEEN, CHRISTIAN: Ottawa County schools, IX, 326-28.
- VAN SCHELVEN, G.: Holland (city), XXVI, 569-79.
- VERMONTVILLE (VILLAGE): historical sketch, III, 425-27, XXVIII, 197-265, XXIX, 382-84.
- VERMONTVILLE TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 382-84.



- WAH BEZEE: see Belle Isle.
- WAH-NAH-BEZEE: see Belle Isle.
- WALTON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, III, 405-14. XXIX, 384-87.
- WAR OF 1812: VI, 464-69; Detroit, IV, 318-24; Fort Meigs, XVI, 713; Michigan Fencibles, XVI, 712; Monroe County, IV, 318-24.
- WARNER, P. DEAN: Farmington elections, XVIII, 521-29.
- WARNER, WILLIAM W.: Michigan, historical sketch, XXVIII, 289-304.
- WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXVI, 547-53.
- WASHTENAW COUNTY: Bench and Bar, XXXV, 107-25; historical sketch, I, 327-38. IV, 393-404. XVII, 450-62; press, IV, 96.
- WATKINS, L. D.: Michigan, historical sketch, XXX, 63-68.
- WAYNE COUNTY: historical sketch, I, 338-41; Namkin Methodist Church, XXVIII, 150-60; press, VI, 96-98; see also Detroit, press; Probate Court, historical sketch, I, 433-34.
- WEATHER BUREAU: historical sketch, XXIX, 505-14.
- WEBBER, WILLIAM L.: Saginaw Valley salt industry, IV, 13-22; Treaty of Saginaw, XXVI, 517-34.
- WEBSTER TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, IV, 398-99.
- WEISSERT, CHARLES A.: Indian Trading Posts, XXXVIII, 654-72.
- WHEELER, CHARLES S.: Flora and Fauna of Michigan, XXXII, 354-60.
- WHIGS: campaign of, X, 8-23.
- WHITE, GEORGE H.: St. Martin, Alexis, XXVI, 646-50.
- WHITE, PETER: Fort Michilimackinac, XXXVIII, 85-92; Iron Money, XXXV, 283-95.
- WHITING, JOHN L.: Saginaw Valley, indian uprising, II, 460-62.
- WIGHT, J. AMBROSE: Bay City Presbyterian Church, historical sketch, IV, 177-83.
- WILD CAT BANKING SYSTEM, THE: V, 209-22.
- WILD CAT BANKS: III, 340-45; Shiawassee Exchange Bank, XXVIII, 511-13; see also Commerce, banking.
- WILLARD, GEORGE: Making of Michigan, The, XVII, 295-310.
- WILKINS, WILLIAM D.: Detroit Schools, historical sketch, I, 448-66.
- WILLIAMS, ALBERT: Republican Party, XXVIII, 478-81.
- WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN O.: Shiawassee County, historical sketch, II, 475-88.
- WILLIAMS, MEADE C.: fur trade, XXXV, 58-73; Mackinac Mission, XXVIII, 187-96.
- WILLIAMS PAPERS: introduction to, XXXI, 313-14.
- WILLIAMS, WOLCOTT B.: Michigan Colleges, XXX, 524-49; New England influence in Michigan, XVII, 311-19.
- WINCHESTER, JAMES: introduction to papers of, XXXI, 253-55.
- WINDSOR TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XXIX, 387-90.
- WING, TALCOTT E.: Monroe County, historical sketch, IV, 318-24, VI, 361-82; War of 1812, IV, 318-24.
- WINSLOW, DAMON A.: Berrien County, I, 120-25; Berrien County Bench and Bar, XVII, 391-409.

- WITHERELL, BENJAMIN T. H.: officers of Michigan Territory, I, 344b.
- WOODHULL, JOSEPHUS: Shiawassee County, historical sketch, I, 318-20.
- WOODHULL TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, I, 318-20.
- WOODWARD, C. S.: surveys of public domain, XXVII, 306-23.
- WYANDOTTE (CITY): historical sketch, XIII, 308-24.
- YERKES, ROBERT: Novi Township, II, 448-59.
- YOUNG, BENNETT: River Raisin Massacre, XXXV, 212-28.
- YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY: Detroit, XII, 361-75.
- YPSILANTI (CITY): historical sketch, XVII, 460-62.
- YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 455-56.
- YORK TOWNSHIP: historical sketch, XVII, 459-60.
- ZUG, SAMUEL: Detroit Custom House, historical sketch, I, 468-72; Detroit, description of, I, 496-501.

MAPS, PORTRAITS, ILLUSTRATIONS AND MISCELLANEOUS

ADAMSVILLE: information for settlers, XII,  
390-91.

ADDISON: information for settlers, XII, 389-90.

ALBANY RIVER: maps, XXXVII, 578b, 578c.

ALGANSEE TOWNSHIP: information for settlers,  
XII, 405-06.

AMHERSTBURG, FORT: map, XXV, 234a.

ANN ARBOR: information for settlers, XII,  
398-400.

BARBER, EDWARD: portrait, XXXI, 178a.

BASS ISLANDS: map, XXXI, 488a.

BELLEVUE: information for settlers, XII,  
391-93.

BIRMINGHAM: information for settlers, XII,  
401-03.

BLACK HAWK WAR: newspaper accounts, XXXI,  
320-52.

BLISS, AARON T.: portrait, XXXVI, 628a.

BOND, LEWIS: commission (illustration), XXXVII,  
428a.

BRADY, FORT: map, XXXII, 326a.

BRONSON TOWNSHIP: information for settlers,  
XII, 400-01.

BROOKLYN (VILLAGE): information for settlers,  
XII, 395-97.

BUNKER HILL TOWNSHIP: information for settlers,  
XII, 393-94.

BURNS (VILLAGE): information for settlers, XII,  
404-05.

BURT'S SOLAR COMPASS: illustration, V, 119-20.

CASS, LEWIS: birthplace (illustration), XXXVI,  
frontispiece, newspaper account, VII, 147-  
48; portraits, XXXVI, 368b, XXXIX, 272a.

CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY: portrait, XXXV, 662a.

CHEEVER, NOAH W.: portrait, XXXV, 106b.

CORUNNA: information for settlers, XII, 381-89.

COUNTIES: names changed, I, 94.

CROOKS, RAMSEY, portrait, XXXV, 64.

DELAWARE, BATTLE OF: see Thames, Battle of.

DETROIT: map, 1796, III, iii; customs collectors,  
VIII, 659; First State Election (illustra-  
tion), XXXV, frontispiece; Fort Larnoult  
(map), XXV, 332a; highway tax roll, IV,  
409-10; old Capital, XXX, frontispiece;  
rainfall tables, III, 76, 77, 78; seal,  
XXX, 337.

DETROIT ASSOCIATION FOR THE SUPPRESSION OF  
INTEMPERANCE: XII, 601.

DETROIT BANK: stockholders, VIII, 575.

DETROIT DIOCESE (CATHOLIC): map, IX, 135.

DETROIT RIVER: map, XXV, 115a.

DETROIT TEMPERANCE SOCIETY: XII, 599-602.

DETROIT YOUNG MEN'S TEMPERANCE SOCIETY: XII,  
457-61.

DRUMMOND'S ISLAND: map, XXV, 632a.

EASTMAN, TIMOTHY: portrait, XXXIX, 420a.

EMIGRANTS GUIDE OR POCKET GAZETTEER OF THE SUR-  
VEYED PART OF MICHIGAN: description of,  
XXII, 457-60.

ERIE AND KALAMAZOO RAILROAD: passenger coach  
(illustration), XXXVIII, 494a.

- FORSTER, JOHN H.: portrait, XXI, frontispiece.
- FULLER, CEYLON C.: portrait, XXXVI, 656a.
- FUR TRADE: Beaver Club (Montreal), XVI, 711;  
North West Fur Company, XVI, 711.
- GRAND RAPIDS, 1831: illustration, XXXV, 145.
- GREAT LAKES: boats, list of, XXI, 362-67.
- HAMILTON (CITY): see Birmingham (city).
- HILLSDALE COLLEGE: illustration, XXXII, 452a.
- HOLLISTER, HARVEY J.: portrait, XXXV, 642b.
- HOPKINS, GEORGE H.: portrait, XXXVI, 642a.
- HORNER, JOHN SCOTT: portrait, XXXVIII, 624a.
- HOUGHTON, DOUGLASS: portrait, XXXIX, 128a.
- HULL, WILLIAM: portrait, XL, 24.
- INDIANA TERRITORY: maps, XXX, 10, 11, 14.
- INDIANS: lands ceded to United States (map),  
XXVI, 274b.
- IRON MONEY: illustrations, XXXV, 282b, 284b.
- JOHNSTON, JOHN: portrait, XXXII, 304b, resi-  
dence (illustration), XXXII, 352a.
- JOHNSTON, MRS. JOHN: portrait, XXXII, 304b.
- JOHNSTON, JOHN MC DOUGALL: portrait, XXXII,  
304b.
- KALAMAZOO BAR: members, XI, 309-18.
- KAMANISTIQUA RIVER: map, XXIII, 406d.
- KEDZIE, ROBERT C.: portrait, XXIX, 526a.
- LADIES' SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF DETROIT AND  
VICINITY: XII, 602-05.
- L'ARNAUD, FORT: see Lernoult, Fort.
- LENAAWEE COUNTY COURTHOUSE: subscribers toward,  
II, 426-28.
- LERNOULT, FORT: plan, XXV, 332a.
- LEWIS, MARY: portrait, XXX, 291.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM ("YANKEE"): portrait, XXX, 290.
- LIEVRE RIVER: map, XXXVII, 608a.
- LOG HOUSE: illustration, XXVI, 644a.
- LOYAL AND PATRIOTIC SOCIETY OF UPPER CANADA:  
XXXII, 535-37.
- LYON, LUCIUS: editor's note on letters of,  
XXVII, 549-50; introduction to letters of,  
XXVII, 412-14; summary of letters of,  
XXVII, 414-37.
- LYSTER, WINIFRED LEE: portrait, XXXV, 154a.
- MACKINAC: see Michilimackinac.
- MACKINAC, FORT: block house (illustration)  
XXXII, 402b.
- MACOMB, SR. ALEXANDER: portrait, XXXV, 582a.
- MACOMB, MRS. WILLIAM: portrait, XXXV, 584a.
- MACOMB COUNTY: prehistoric forts (map),  
XXXVIII, 74a, 74b.
- MACOMB DESCENDANTS: photograph, XXXV, 558a.
- MARQUETTE, JACQUES: at St. Ignace (illustra-  
tion), XXXII, frontispiece.
- MARSH, OREN: captain's commission (illustra-  
tion), XXXVI, 622a, 626a.
- MARTIN, BRADLEY: portrait, XXXII, 248; resi-  
dence (illustration), XXXII, 250.
- MASON, JOHN THOMSON: portrait, XXXV, 608b.
- MASON, STEVENS THOMSON: portraits, XXXV, 238b,  
240a, 242a, 242d, 606d; removal of remains  
of, XXXV, 32-43; tomb of (illustration),  
XXXV, 32a, 32d

MAUMEE VALLEY: map, XXXI, 482a.

MICHIGAN: cities voted for state capital, VI, 523; maps, XXX, 247, XXXVIII, 628a, 634a, 634c, 636a; mottoes, II, 124-25; officials, III, 115-16, 119-21, 121-24; old Capital (illustration), XXX, frontispiece; resources, XII, 381-84; seals, XXX, 326-331, 332, 335, 336, 339, 340, 341, 342.

MICHIGAN TERRITORY: maps, XXXVIII, 628a, 634a, 634c, 636a; newspaper accounts, VII, 75-76; officials, III, 115, 119-20, 121-23.

MICHILIMACKINAC: map, XXV, 624a.

MICHILIMACKINAC, FORT: site (illustration), XXXII, 404a.

MISSION HOUSE: Selkirk reservation (illustration), XXXII, 380b.

NAVARE, FRANCOIS: home (illustration), XXXV, 203.

NEEDLE EYE: at Gibraltar Island (illustration), XXXIX, 268a.

NORTHWEST TERRITORY: map, XXX, 10, seal, XXX, 323.

OTTAWA SQUAW: portrait, XXXV, 148.

PERRY'S LOOKOUT: At Gibraltar Island (illustration), XXXIX, 268a.

PIERCE, JOHN D.: portrait, XXXV, 294b.

PLYMOUTH TOWNSHIP: taxroll, 1827, II, 581-85.

POEMS: Battle at the River Raisin, XXXV, 236-38; Birchen Canoe, The, VII, 163-64; Fever and Ague, X, 146-47; Genius, A Dream, XIV, 579-81; Gratitude to God on Arriving at Ionia, V, 344-45; Historical, XVII, 520-28; Lake Superior, VII, 154-55; Lines on the Death of Maj. Gen. Hugh Brady, III, 91-92; Lines on the Death of Miss Pamela B. Miles, VII, 588-89; Lines on the Death of Robert Stuart, III, 66; Lines Written on the Bank of Pigeon Creek,

(continued) X, 174; Memorial to James L. Cole, XIV, 582-83; Memorial to W. M. Annin, XIV, 577-78; Michigan, VII, 80-81; Michigan Then and Now, XVIII, 422-28; My Bouquet, X, 200-01; Old Pioneer, The, VII, 423-24; Pontiac's Poem, VI, 510-12; Revolutionary Recollections, XIV, 571-72; Sail Rock, Lake Superior, VII, 160-62; Seer, The, VII, 164-65; To the Memory of Midshipman James B. Witherell, XIV, 576; Twin Peninsulas, XXXII, 448-51; White Pigeons Grave, X, 173; Wreck of the Jules La Plante, XXXVII, 628-30; Yankee Springs, XXVI, 308.

RAILROADS: land grants (map), XXXV, 170a.

RAISIN RIVER MASSACRE: monument (illustration), XXXV, 206a.

REAL ESTATE: Michigan land sales, XIII, 483-84.

ROBINSON, RIX: trading post (illustration), XXXV, 144.

SAGINAW VALLEY: Indian place names, VII, 277.

ST. ANNE'S CHURCH: subscriptions to rebuild, XXXVII, 86-87.

ST. JOSEPH: list of persons building at, XII, 282.

ST. MARY'S FALLS: map, XXV, 624b.

ST. MARY'S FALLS CANAL: illustration, XXXV, 352a.

ST. MARY'S STRAITS: maps, XXV, 115a, 624a.

ST. MAURICE RIVER: maps, XXXVII, 600b, 600c.

SAMPLER: illustration, XXXVIII, frontispiece.

SAULT STE. MARIE: illustrations, XXXV, 348a, 352a, 356a.

SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE: portrait, XXXVII, frontispiece.

SCHOOLCRAFT, MRS. HENRY ROWE: portrait, XXXII, 304b.

SELKIRK RESERVATION: mission house (illustration), XXXII, 380b.

SONGS: Hymn, XXVIII, 148; Indian War Song, XXXII, 350; Michigan Emigrant Song, III, 265; Toledo War Song, VI, 60-61.

STRANG, JAMES J.: portrait, XXXII, 180a.

STRANG'S CASTLE: illustration, XXXII, 189.

STUART, L. G.: introduction to letters of Lucuis Lyon, XXVII, 412-14.

STUART, ROBERT: portrait, XXXV, 71.

THAMES, BATTLE OF: map, XV, 510.

THORNVILLE: information for settlers, XII, 403-04.

THUNDER BAY: map, XXIII, 406a.

TRANSPORTATION: boats, XIV, 543-44, XXI, 362-67, XXXVII, 18.

TROY TOWNSHIP: statistics, XII, 395.

UNITED STATES: Indian lands ceded to (map), XXVI, 274b; railroad land grants (map), XXXV, 170a.

VAN BUREN, ANSON DE PUY: pupils of, XVII, 462-74.

WANTY, GEORGE PROCTOR: portrait, XXXVI, 650a.

WAR OF 1812: Detroit, Contributions for powder, VIII, 620; newspaper accounts, XXV, 307-11, 312; peace celebration, XII, 662, XXXVII, 481; Thames, battle of (map), XV, 510.

WASHINGTON "SOCIETY": XXVII, 451-53.

WAYLAND TOWNSHIP, information for settlers, XII, 397-98.

WAYNE, ANTHONY: portrait, XXXIV, 340b.

WESTERN FARMER: article for, XXVII, 544-45.

WHITE EARTH RIVER: maps, XXXVII, 556b, 556c, 564a.

WILLIAMS, JOHN R.: portrait, XXXI, 312b.

WILLIAMS, MEADE C.: portrait, XXXV, 58a.

WINCHESTER, JAMES: portrait, XXXI, 252b.

YANKEE LEWIS' TAVERN: illustration, XXX, 292.

YANKEE SPRINGS: illustration, XXX, 293.

YORK (CITY): statistics, XII, 400-01.

MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

MICHIGAN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY: historical sketch, XII, 316-50; see also Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society in next section.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

- ABBOTT, BENJAMIN: XVIII, 691.
- ADAMS, DAVID: VII, 459-61.
- ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY: XVI, 717-18.
- ADAMS, PETER R.: V, 441.
- AIREY, RICHARD: XII, 667.
- ANDERSON, THOMAS GUMMERSALL: XVI, 712.
- ANGELL, NEDEBIAH: V, 261-62.
- ANTHON, GEORGE CHRISTIAN: VIII, 461.
- ARNEY, MRS. WILLIAM: XXXVIII, 436-48.
- ASKIN, JOHN: XVI, 714, 477-79.
- AUDRIENNE, ALEXANDER: see ODRIEN, ALEXANDER.
- AVERY, LILLIAN DRAKE: XXXIX, 436.
- AXFORD FAMILY: genealogy, XIV, 669-78.
- BABBITT, PHILINDA WILLARD WALKER: XIV, 680-81.
- BABY, JAMES: XVI, 716.
- BABY, JEAN BAPTISTE: XV, 705-06.
- BACHELOR, C. C.: VII, 284.
- BACKUS, ANDREW: V, 443.
- BAGLEY, JOHN JUDSON: V, 191-205.
- BAGOT, CHARLES: XVI, 731-32.
- BAILEY, JOHN READ: XXXII, 395.
- BAKER, ANTHONY ST. JOHN: XVI, 717.
- BAKER, DANIEL: XXXVI, 356.
- BALCH, NATHANIEL A.: XI, 297-98.
- BALDWIN, AUGUSTUS C.: XXIX, 600-02, XIV, 680, XXXI, 173-78.
- BALDWIN, NATHANIEL: XXXIX, 437.
- BALL, DANIEL: XXXVIII, 69.
- BALL, JOHN: VII, 502-09.
- BARAGA, FREDERIC: XXVI, 534-47.
- BARBER, EDWARD HINMAN: XXVIII, 266-67.
- BARBER, EDWARD WILMOT: XXX, 212.
- BARNEY, NATHANIEL: V, 261.
- BARRY, JOHN S.: II, 107-08, XI, 227-33.
- BATES, FREDERICK: VIII, 563-65.
- BATES, GEORGE C.: XIV, 679, XXXII, 225.
- BAUGHMAN, JOHN A.: VIII, 217.
- BAYARD, JAMES ASHETON: XVI, 718.
- BEACH, HARRIET VAN TUYLE: V, 288-89.
- BEACH, HORACE S.: VII, 283.
- BEACH, JOHN: V, 281-82.
- BEAL, WILLIAM JAMES: XXXII, 236.
- BEAMON, FERNANDO C.: XXIX, 596-97.
- BEECH, ABBIE KIMBALL: XXVIII, 575-80.
- BELCHER, ELISHA: XI, 298-99.
- BELL, DIGBY V: XVII, 681.
- BIDDLE, JOHN: XXXV, 452-53, XXXVI, 428.
- BIERCE, LUCIUS VERUS: XXI, 585-87.
- BINGHAM, ABEL: II, 146-57.



BINGHAM, KINSLEY S.: II, 108, XXIX, 594-96,  
 XXXV, 475-78.

BIRCHARD, MARIE ROCKWELL: VII, 598-99.

BISHOP, HOOPER: XXXIX, 453-54.

BISHOP, LEVI: IV, 429-31.

BISHOP FAMILY: genealogy, XXIX, 453-54.

BLACK HAWK (INDIAN): XVI, 729.

BLACKMAN, LEMUEL: II, 297.

BLAKE, CHESLEY: XXII, 339-41.

BLANCHARD, JOHN: XXXIX, 456-57.

BLISS, AARON THOMAS: XXXVI, 629-42.

BOUEMAN, WILLIAM: XVII, 679.

BRADLEY, EDWARD: XI, 275-78, XXXV, 472-73.

BRADY, HUGH: II, 573-79, III, 84-92.

BREVOORT, HENRY B.: XXXVI, 356.

BRISBOIS, MICHAEL: XVI, 712.

BROCK, ISAAC: XVI, 715.

BROCKWAY, WILLIAM H.: III, 158-60.

BRONSON, TITUS: V, 363-73.

BROWN, JACOB: XVI, 721.

BUCHANAN, CLAUDE R.: XXXIX, 406.

BUHL, FREDERICK: XVII, 681.

BULGER, ANDREW: XVI, 711-12.

BULL, ALBERT E.: XXXVIII, 660.

BULSON, BENJAMIN: XXXIX, 457-58.

BUNCE, ZEPHANIEL WEBSTER: I, 434-44, XIV, 30,  
 XVII, 675, XXIX, 174-76.

BURDICK, JUSTUS: V, 375.

BURDICK, LANKFORD: X, 189-90.

BURNSIDE, AMBROSE EVERETT: XXX, 136.

BURT, WILLIAM AUSTIN: V, 115-23, XXVIII,  
 646-47.

BUTLER, ORANGE: V, 443.

BUTLER, WILLIAM A.: XVIII, 689.

CADY, ELIAS: XXXIX, 451.

CALDWELL, WILLIAM: XVI, 724.

CALHOUN COUNTY LAWYERS: 1836 to 48, XI,  
 271-308.

CALKINS, MARY: XVIII, 652.

CAMPAU, JOSEPH: XXII, 329-36.

CAMPAU, PHOEBE ELIZABETH: XXXVI, 653.

CAMPBELL, COLIN: VII, 615-16.

CAMPBELL, JAMES VALENTINE: XXX, 396.

CAMPBELL, JOHN: XI, 261-62.

CANNON, GEORGE HENRY: XXX, 244.

CANNON, JOHN: XXVI, 635-39.

CAREY, ALFRED X.: V, 440.

CARR, CALEB: XXXIX, 453.

CASE, SOLOMON: V, 281.

CASS, LEWIS: II, 106, XXII, 287-88, XXXV, 469-  
 71, XXXIX, 270-74.

CHALKER, CAROLINE BAKER: XXVIII, 577-78.

CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY: XXXV, 662-69, XXXVI, 653.

CHAMBERS, J. G.: see Chambers, Peter latouche.

CHAMBERS, PETER LATOUCHE: XVI, 715-16.  
 CHANDLER, ZACHARIAH: III, 139-40, XXIX, 592-94, XXXV, 504-08.  
 CHANDONNAI, JEAN BAPTISTE: XVI, 733.  
 CHAPMAN, CHARLES H.: XXXII, 305.  
 CHASE, PHILANDER BISHOP: V, 358-65.  
 CHIPMAN, JOHN S.: XI, 286-90, XXXV, 468-69.  
 CHURCH, THOMAS B.: XI, 280-81.  
 CLARK, CHARLES GRANDISON: IX, 157-59.  
 CLARK, EDWARD: XIII, 606.  
 CLARK, MOSES: VIII, 216-17.  
 CLARK, SAMUEL: XXXV, 492-93.  
 CLARKE FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 448.  
 CLAUS, WILLIAM: XVI, 716.  
 CLAY, HENRY: XVI, 718.  
 CLEAVELAND, JOHN PAYNE: IV, 434-36.  
 CLEMENS, CHRISTIAN: XVIII, 490.  
 COLCLAZER, HENRY: IX, 159-61.  
 COLE, JAMES L.: XIV, 581-82.  
 COLLIER, EDWARD: XVI, 729.  
 COMSTOCK, HORACE H.: V, 359-60.  
 COMSTOCK, OLIVER C.: IV, 217.  
 CONANT, SHUBAEL: XXVIII, 629-38.  
 CONGER, JAMES L.: XXXV, 488-90.  
 CONNOR, RICHARD: XVIII, 487.  
 CONVIS, EZRA: V, 259-61.  
 COOLEY, A. W.: X, 193.  
 COOLEY, BARUCH G.: XXII, 626-28.  
 COOLEY, THOMAS M.: XIV, 681.  
 COOLIDGE, ORVILLE W.: XXXIX, 283.  
 COOPER, GEORGE B.: II, 297-98, XXXV, 508-10.  
 COPLEY, ALEXANDER B.: XIV, 256.  
 CORNELL, STEPHEN: II, 19-21.  
 CORY, ISAAC: X, 192-93.  
 CRAM, THOMAS JEFFERSON: XXXVIII, 165.  
 CRARY, ISAAC E.: V, 382-85, XI, 273-74, XIV, 280-83, XVI, 682, XXXV, 458-61, XXXVIII, 221-30, 233-36.  
 CRESSEY, JOHN Q.: XXXVII, 684.  
 CROSMAN, CHARLES: XXXVI, 655-56.  
 CROSS, PAYETTE: V, 282.  
 CROSSETT, BETSY: XVIII, 652-63.  
 CURTENIUS, F. W.: VII, 484-85.  
 CURTIS, GODDARD: VIII, 218.  
 CUSHWAY, BENJAMIN: VII, 280.  
 CUSTER, GEORGE ARMSTRONG: XXXIX, 292-93.  
 CUTCHECK, BYRON M.: XXXII, 410, XXXVII, 661-68.  
 DANIELS, MRS. H. C.: XVIII, 656-67.  
 DAY, JOHN E.: XXXII, 405.  
 DEASE, FRANCIS MICHAEL: XVI, 718.  
 DEASE, THOMAS: see Dease, Francis Michael, XVI.  
 DE GRAAF, NANCY: XXVIII, 381-86.  
 DELAVAN, BENJAMIN: XXXVI, 397.

DEMING, JOHN JAY: XIV, 679.  
 DEPUE, DAVID: XVII, 676.  
 DE ROTTENBURG, FRANCIS: XVI, 714-15.  
 DEWEY, CHARLES H.: XXXVI, 656.  
 DEWEY, FRANCIS A.: VII, 514-15.  
 DICKINSON, MOSES F.: XXVIII, 585-89.  
 DICKSON, ROBERT: XVI, 711.  
 DIKEMAN, AARON: V, 439-40.  
 DISBROW, HENRY V.: XXVIII, 598-600.  
 DOLSENS FAMILY: genealogy, XXVIII, 606-11.  
 DONALDSON, ALTRAMONT: XXXIX, 457.  
 DORR, JOSIAH R.: XXVIII, 595-97.  
 DORT, TITUS: I, 507-09.  
 DOTY, ADELINE: XXVIII, 594.  
 DOTY, DUANE: XIV, 682.  
 DOTY, MRS. ELLIS: XXVIII, 590.  
 DOTY, SILAS: XVIII, 676-80.  
 DOTY, WILLIAM P.: XXVIII, 592.  
 DOUGLAS, THOMAS: XV, 692.  
 DRAKE, ELIJAH: XXXIX, 444-46.  
 DRAKE, FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 446.  
 DRIGGS, JOHN F.: XXIX, 602-03.  
 DRUMMOND, GORDON: XVI, 715.  
 DRURY, SAMUEL F.: VII, 382-84.  
 DUNCOMBE, STEPHEN: VII, 282-83.  
 DYSON, SAMUEL T.: XIV, 680.  
 EASTMAN, AHIRA G.: V, 444.  
 EBERTS, HERMAN MELCEIOR: XXVIII, 620-26.  
 EDWARDS, ABRAHAM: V, 373-75.  
 EDWARDS, LEWIS: XVIII, 350-55.  
 ELDRED, JULIUS: XXVIII, 600-06.  
 ELDRED, SARAH ANN: XXVIII, 606.  
 ELLIOT, RICHARD ROBERT: XXXVII, 644-61.  
 ELLIOTT, SR., MATTHEW: XVI, 725-39.  
 ELLIOTT, JR., MATTHEW: XVI, 739.  
 ELLIOTT, ROBERT THOMAS: XXVI, 553-68.  
 ELWOOD, SAMUEL DOW: XVIII, 694-95.  
 EMERSON, CURTIS: XXVIII, 611-16.  
 EWERS, ALVAH: XXVIII, 616-18.  
 FASQUELLE, JEANE: see Fasquelle, Louis.  
 FASQUELLE, LOUIS: XXVIII, 626-29.  
 FASQUELLE FAMILY: genealogy, XXVIII, 629.  
 FELCH, ALPHEUS: XXXV, 478-80.  
 FENIWICK, EDWARD: XXXIX, 230.  
 FINNEY, BYRON ALFRED: XXXIX, 191.  
 FISH, ELIJAH S.: XIV, 604-07.  
 FITZGERALD, THOMAS: XXXV, 480-82.  
 FORSTER, COLLY LYONS LUCAS: see Foster, Colly  
 Lyons Lucas.  
 FOSTER, ABBY KELLY: XVIII, 685.  
 FOSTER, ALBERT R.: XXVIII, 654.  
 FOSTER, COLLY LYONS LUCAS: XVI, 716.

FOSTER, NATHAN: XXVIII, 653.  
 FOSTER FAMILY: genealogy, XXVIII, 653-54.  
 FRALICK, HENRY: X, 1-3.  
 FRALICK, JEANNETTE MRS.: VII, 501.  
 FREER, NOAH: XVI, 715.  
 FULLER, CEYLON C.: XXX, 38.  
 GALLATIN, ALBERT: XVI, 718.  
 GAMBIER, JAMES: XVI, 717.  
 GAYLORD, AUGUSTINE S.: XI, 247-49.  
 GAZELLE, JEREMIAH: XVIII, 649-51.  
 GIDDINGS, MARSH: XI, 300-04.  
 GIDLEY, TOWNSEND E.: XIV, 402-09, XXI, 660.  
 GILBERT, THOMAS D.: XXVII, 4-6.  
 GILLET, REYNOLDS: XXXVIII, 365.  
 GODDARD, JOSIAH: V, 274.  
 GODEFROID, JAMES JACQUE: see Godfroy, James  
     Jacque.  
 GODFROY, JAMES JACQUE: XIV, 546-49.  
 GODFROY, MARIE ANNE MARANTETTE: VI, 497-500.  
 GOODALE, DAVID C.: XXXII, 67.  
 GOODRICH, AARON: XVII, 496-97.  
 GOODRICH, ELIZA: XVII, 497.  
 GOODRICH, ENOS: XVII, 498-99.  
 GOODRICH, JOHN: XVII, 499-01.  
 GOODRICH, LEVI: XVII, 497-98.  
 GOODRICH, LEVI HAMILTON: XXII, 651-62.  
 GOODRICH, MERCHANT HUXFORD: XII, VIII.  
 GOODRICH, MOSES: XVII, 495-96.  
 GOODRICH, RUEBEN: XVII, 501-03.  
 GOODRICH FAMILY: genealogy, IX, 178-80.  
 GOODWIN, DANIEL: XXI, 595-96, XXXVI, 589.  
 GOODYEAR, HENRY A.: XXXVI, 657-58, XXXVIII,  
     645-53.  
 GORDON, JAMES WRIGHT: XI, 274-75.  
 GOULD, LUCIUS E.: XXXII, 247.  
 GRACE, BENJAMIN: XXXIX, 448-49.  
 GRAHAM, JAMES: XXXIX, 435-37.  
 GRANGER, GEORGE S.: XXVIII, 513-19.  
 GRANGER, JULUIS: XVIII, 694.  
 GRANT, CLAIUS B.: XXX, 135.  
 GRAVES, BENJAMIN F.: III, 364.  
 GRAY, WILLIAM: XIV, 33.  
 GREEN, LEVI: XXXIX, 450.  
 GREEN FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 450.  
 GREENWOOD, GRACE: XIV, 682.  
 GREGORY, ESTON: XXXIX, 452-53.  
 GRIGNON, FAMILY: genealogy, XVI, 719-20.  
 GROUT, JOHN R.: XXI, 317-24.  
 HACKLEY, CHARLES H.: XXXV, 54-57.  
 HALL, MOSES: V, 268-70.  
 HAMLIN, ELISHA H.: X, 185-87.  
 HAMTRAMCK, JOHN FRANCIS: XIII, 493-99.  
 HANKS, PORTER: XXXVI, 356.  
 HANOVER, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS: XVI, 726-28.

HARRINGTON, DANIEL B.: V. 138-43, XXVIII,  
 386-91.  
 HARRINGTON, JAMES: XXXIX, 456.  
 HARRIS, JOHN: V, 279-81.  
 HARRISON, BAZIL: XI, 200-16.  
 HARVEY, JOHN: XVI, 721.  
 HASCALL, CHARLES C.: XIV, 585.  
 HAVILAND, LAURA: XXXVIII, 482.  
 HELM, LINAI TALIAFERO: XII, 661.  
 HENDRYX, EVELINE D.: VII, 584.  
 HEYDENBURK, MARTIN: III, 152-53.  
 HIAX, PIERRE: see Yax, Pierre.  
 HICKEY, MANASSAH: XIV, 682.  
 HICKOK, JAMES W.: III, 406-07.  
 HICKOX, JOSEPH: I, 472-81.  
 HILL, HOWARD ARTHUR: XXXVIII, 535-36.  
 HILL, SAMUEL W.: XIV, 244.  
 HOBART, RANDAL: XXXVII, 678-83.  
 HODGMAN, FRANCIS: XXXII, 384.  
 HOLMES, JOHN C.: IV, 405-06.  
 HORNER, JOHN SCOTT: II, 107, XXXVIII, 624-27.  
 HORTON, BENJAMIN: XIV, 686.  
 HORTON, GEORGE: XXXIX, 438.  
 HOTCHKISS, ENOCH: XXXIX, 444.  
 HOUGHTON, DOUGLAS: XXII, 662, XXXIX, 124-34.  
 HOWARD, E. G.: IV, 425.  
 HOWARD, JACOB M.: XXXV, 462-64.  
 HOWARD, JOHN: XXIX, 177.  
 HOWARD, WILLIAM A.: XXXV, 494-97.  
 HOYT, MARY M. LEWIS: XXX, 289.  
 HUBBARD, DIODATE: XIV, 688.  
 HUBBARD, HENRY G.: XXVIII, 618-20.  
 HUBBELL, JAY A.: XXXVIII, 348.  
 HUGHES, DAVID D.: VII, 509-14.  
 HUGHES, HENRY: III, 395-97.  
 HULICK, DERRICK: XXXIX, 454-55.  
 HULL, WILLIAM: XXXX, 25-51.  
 HUMPHREY, JAMES W.: XXXII, 381.  
 HUMPHREY, WILLIAM: XVII, 675.  
 HUNT, JAMES B.: XXXV, 464-66.  
 HUTCHINS, ALLEN: V, 443-44.  
 HYDE FAMILY: genealogy, XXXVIII, 343-50.  
 IRWIN, ROBERT: XXXVI, 423.  
 JACKSON, MICHAEL: VII, 567.  
 JEROME, HORACE: II, 11-14.  
 JOHNSON, ADAM GORDON: XVI, 729.  
 JOHNSON, DAVID: II, 305.  
 JOHNSON, JOHN: XVI, 715.  
 JOHNSTON, JOHN: XXXVI, 53-90.  
 JOHNSTON, LOUIS S.: XVI, 730.  
 JOHNSTON FAMILY: genealogy, XXXII, 305-53.  
 JOHNSTONE, ROBERT F.: IV, 436-38.

JONES, DE GARMO: XV, 684.  
 JONES, GEORGE W.: XXXV, 455-56.  
 JONES, SOLOMON: XXXIX, 455.  
 JONES, WILLIAM: VIII, 219-20.  
 JONES FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 455.  
 JOSLIN, CHAUNCEY: XVII, 676.  
 JOY, JAMES F.: XXII, 290-92.  
 KALAMAZOO COUNTY LAWYERS, 1836-48, XI, 271-308.  
 KEATING, JAMES: XVI, 712.  
 KEDZIE, ROBERT C.: XXXII, 361.  
 KELLEY, EDWARD S.: XXX, 85.  
 KELLOGG, FRANCIS W.: XXIX, 600, XXXV, 510-13.  
 KENFIELD, HIRAM J.: XXXVIII, 646.  
 KENNEY, JAMES: VII, 577-78.  
 KENNEY, THOMAS: V, 285-87.  
 KING, SALMON: V, 384-85.  
 KNIGHT, BENJAMIN F.: XXXVIII, 676.  
 LAMAR, MIRABEAU B.: XXXVIII, 243.  
 LANDON, NATHAN: XXXIX, 458.  
 LARNED, CHARLES: XXXI, 319.  
 LARZELERE, CLAUDE S.: XXX, 1.  
 LAUGHTON, JAMES: IV, 425.  
 LAUTISCHAR, LAWRENCE: XXXIX, 227.  
 LAWE, JOHN: XVI, 732, XXXVI, 423.  
 LAWRENCE, JOSEPH WILLIAM: XVIII, 355-60.  
 LEACH, DE WITT C.: XXXV, 503-04.  
 LEACH, MARGAN L.: XXXII, 14.  
 LEWIS, HARVEY B.: V, 283.  
 LEWIS, WILLIAM: XXVI, 302-07.  
 LIPPINCOTT, SARAH JANE: XIV, 682.  
 LITTEJOHN, FLAVIUS J.: III, 310-15, XI, 304-08.  
 LIVINGSTON, ROBERT RAINSAY: XVI, 726-27.  
 LONGE, DAVID ROSS: XVIII, 685.  
 LONGYEAR, JOHN W.: XXIX, 598-600.  
 LOTHROP, EDWIN HOWARD: XI, 234-37.  
 LOTHROP, GEORGE VAN NASS: XVIII, 684-85.  
 LOVEJOY, ELIJAH PARISH: XVII, 271-72.  
 LOWELL, DWIGHT NELSON: XXX, 303.  
 LOWRY, JOHN: II, 537-49.  
 LUCAS, ROBERT: XV, 702-03.  
 LYON, LUCIUS: XXVII, 404-12, XXXV, 543-55.  
 MC CAMLY, SANDS: V, 262-65.  
 MC CLELLAND, ROBERT: XXXV, 466-68.  
 MC COY, DANIEL: XXXVII, 639-43.  
 MC DOUALL, ROBERT: XVI, 714.  
 MC DOUGALL, GEORGE: XXXVI, 287-90.  
 MC FARLAND, PETER: XXII, 662-66.  
 MACK, STEPHEN: XIV, 687, XXXIX, 438-40.  
 MC KAY, WILLIAM: XVI, 713.  
 MACKENZIE, WILLIAM LYON: XII, 668, XXI, 574-75.  
 MC KINSTRY, DAVID C.: XXXVI, 412.  
 MC NETT, ELEANOR GRIFFIN: XXXIX, 321.

MACOMB, ALEXANDER: XV, 713.  
 MC REYNOLDS, A. T.: XXI, 592-94.  
 MALCOLM, ROBERT W.: XXXIX, 366.  
 MAPES, ANSON: V, 288-89.  
 MARS, THOMAS: XXXVI, 660.  
 MARSAC, DANIEL: XXXVIII, 65.  
 MARSAC, EMILY: XXXVIII, 65.  
 MARSAC, JOSEPH: XXVIII, 105-06.  
 MARSAC, JULIA GOUIN: XXXVIII, 65.  
 MARSAC, SOPHIE: XXXVIII, 65.  
 MARSH, OREN: XXXVI, 621-29.  
 MARVIN, JOHN: V, 229-30.  
 MASON, EMILY V.: XXXV, 248-58.  
 MASON, ISAAC: V, 285, X, 187-89.  
 MASON, STEVENS T.: XXXV, 244-47.  
 MASON FAMILY: genealogy, XXXV, 605-10.  
 MAXWELL, THOMPSON: V, 206-07.  
 MAYHEW, IRA: XIV, 682.  
 MERRELL, CALEB BAKER: XXXIX, 449.  
 MERRITT, ISAAC: V, 271-72.  
 MERRITT, JOSEPH: V, 270-71.  
 MILLER, JOSEPH: XI, 299-300.  
 MILLER, WILLIAM: XVIII, 684.  
 MILLS FAMILY: genealogy, V, 393-97.  
 MITCHELL, DAVID: XVI, 22.  
 MONROE, JAMES: XVI, 716.  
 MOODY, WILLIAM J.: II, 297.  
 MOORE, CHARLES: XXX, 96.  
 MOORE, JOSEPH B.: XXX, 517.  
 MORGAN, CHARLES: XXVIII, 524-26.  
 MORGAN, WILLIAM: XVII, 678.  
 MORRISON, ROBERT: XXXVI, 433.  
 MORSE, GARRET: VII, 570.  
 MOTT, LUCRETIA: XVII, 682.  
 MOUTON, FRANCIS: XXXVIII, 403.  
 MOWER, HORACE: XI, 300.  
 MRAK, IGNATIUS: XXXIX, 232.  
 NAVARRE, PETER: V, 188-90.  
 NEWBERRY, OLIVER: XXII, 341-43.  
 NOBLE, CHARLES: XXXVII, 498.  
 NOBLE, DAVID A.: XXXV, 491-92.  
 NORTHROP, LUTHAN: VII, 566-67.  
 NORVELL, JOHN: III, 140-48, XXXV, 456-58.  
 NYE, NELSON BLUCHER: XIV, 680.  
 O'BRIEN, FRANK A.: XXX, 262, XXXIX, 221.  
 ODREN, ALEXANDER: see Odrien, Alexander.  
 ODREN FAMILY: genealogy, IX, 213-16.  
 ODRIEN, ALEXANDER: XIV, 680.  
 OGDEN, DAVID A.: XXXVI, 412.  
 OKEMOS (INDIAN): III, 50-52.  
 ORMSBY, LUNA: VII, 572.  
 OSBAND, MELVIN D.: XIV, 466-67.

OSBAND, WILLIAM: XIV, 465.

OTIS, GEORGE L.: XXXVIII, 524.

PACKER, EDWARD: V, 230.

PAGE, WILLIAM: VIII, 218-19.

PAINÉ, VALCROUS A.: VII, 280-81.

PALMER, FRIEND: XXXII, 463.

PALMER, JOHN: IV, 428.

PALMER, MASON: IV, 427-28.

PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH: XII, 668.

PARKE, HERVEY COKE: XXXVIII, 348.

PARKER, EZRA: XXXIX, 446-48.

PARKER, WILLIAM M.: XXXIX, 447.

PARSONS, ANDREW: II, 108.

PARSONS, PHILO: XVII, 681.

PATTEE, ELIAS: VIII, 215-16.

PATTINSON, RICHARD: XVI, 727.

PECK, GEORGE W.: XXXV, 500-03.

PENNIMAN, EBINZER J.: XXXV, 486-88.

PERRAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE: XXXVII, 508-13.

PETTY, JACOB: XXXIX, 456.

PHELPS, ASA: V, 288-91.

PHELPS, JOEL: XXXIX, 450-51.

PHELPS FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 451.

PHILLIPS, JOHN: XVII, 686-87.

PIERCE, JOHN D.: XXXV, 295-308. XXXVIII, 230-33.

PIERTZ, FRANK: XXXIX, 225-32.

PIKE, ZEBULON M.: XVI, 714.

PITCHER, ZINE: IV, 432-34.

POKAGON, LEOPOLD: XIV, 681.

POPPLÉTON, SARAH ABBEY: XXXVI, 660-61.

PORLIER, JACQUES: XVI, 720.

PORTER, AUGUSTUS S.: XXXV, 461-62.

PORTER, GEORGE B.: II, 106-07.

POTTER, LYDIA BARNES: XXXIX, 455-56.

POTTER, THEODORE E.: XXXV, 393-412.

POYNTZ, NEWDIGATE: XVI, 719.

PRATT, ABNER: XI, 278-80.

PRATT, CALEB: XXXIX, 455.

PRENTISS, SMITH: XVIII, 691.

PREVOST, GEORGE: XVI, 715.

PRINCE, JOHN: XII, 667, XXI, 589-90.

PROCTOR, HENRY: XV, vii-xii.

PULLMAN, JAMES: XVI, 712.

PUTHUFF, WILLIAM HENRY: XXXVI, 379.

PUTNAM, UZZIEL: XVIII, 347-49.

QUINBY, WILLIAM EMORY: XXX, 507.

RADCLIFF, THOMAS: XXI, 582-84.

RADCLIFFE, THOMAS: see Radcliff, Thomas.

RAINVILLE, JOSEPH: XVI, 712-13.

RANSOM, EPAPHRODITUS: II, 108, XI, 290-97.



REES, ANDREW: V. 275-77.  
 RICHARD, GABRIEL: I. 481-95, XXI, 432-46, XXIX, 186-87, XXXV, 449-51.  
 RICHARDSON, ROBERT: XIV, 704, XVI, 732-33.  
 RILEY, HENRY H.: VII, 134-35.  
 RISDON, ORANGE: XIV, 684.  
 RIX, IRA: VII, 485.  
 ROBERTS, JOHN: III, 222-25, XXII, 427-31.  
 ROBINSON, FREDERICK PHILIPSE: XVI, 721.  
 ROBINSON, JOSHUA: V, 284.  
 ROBINSON, ORRIN W.: XXXII, 387.  
 ROBINSON, RIX: XI, 186-200, XIV, 683-84.  
 ROCQUE, JOSEPH: XVI, 713.  
 ROLETTE, CHARLES FREDERICK: XVI, 736.  
 ROLETTE, JOSEPH: XVI, 711.  
 RUMSEY, ELISHA W.: X, 130-31.  
 RUSSELL, JONATHON: XVI, 718.  
 RYERSON, MARTYN: XXXVIII, 98.  
 SAMMONS, CORNELIUS: II, 351-53.  
 SANFORD, GILES: XXXVII, 481.  
 SCHMID, FREDERICK: VIII, 222-23.  
 SCHOOLCRAFT, MRS. HENRY ROWE: XXXVI, 95-100.  
 SELKIRK, EARL: see Douglas, Thomas.  
 SENTER, JOHN: XXX, 156-62.  
 SHATTUCK, CATHERINE: VII, 282-83.  
 SHELBY, ISAAC: VII, 78-79.  
 SHELDON, THOMAS C.: V, 373.  
 SHEPHERD, WARREN B.: V, 265-66.  
 SHERMAN, R. P.: VII, 573-74.  
 SIBLEY, SOLOMON: XXXV, 448-49.  
 SIMONSON, JOHN L.: VII, 568.  
 SINCLAIR, PATRICK: XXXIX, 59-85.  
 SLATER, LEONARD: XXXV, 142-55.  
 SMITH, ITHAMAR: XXXIX, 442-43.  
 SMITH, SAMUEL L.: XXXIX, 137.  
 SPAFFORD, ABNER: XIV, 684.  
 SPRAGUE, SILAS: XXXIX, 452.  
 SPRAGUE, WILLIAM: XXXV, 484-86.  
 SPRAGUE FAMILY: genealogy, XXXIX, 452.  
 STEAD, BENJAMIN: XVII, 685.  
 STEAD, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN: XXXVI, 412.  
 STEAD, FRANCIS: XXXVI, 412.  
 STEAD, JOHN HAMPTON: XXXVI, 412.  
 STEAD, JOHN MILTON: XXXVI, 412.  
 STEAD, MARY: XXXVI, 412.  
 STEAD, THOMAS JEFFERSON: XXXVI, 412.  
 STEERE, JOSEPH HALL: XXXIX, 235.  
 STETTSON, ISAAC: V, 441.  
 STEVENS, CAROLINE WILLIAMS: X, 196.  
 STEVENS, HESTOR L.: XXXV, 493-94.  
 STEWART, JOHN: V, 273.  
 STILLSON, ELI LE GRAND: V, 230-31.

STOCKING, WILLIAM: XXXIX, 155.

STONE, JAMES H.: XIV, 355.

STONE, MRS. LUCINDA HINSDALE: XXXVIII, 171-76.

STONE, LUCY: XVII, 682.

STORRS, LUCIUS C.: XXXVII, 668-72.

STOVIN, RICHARD: XVI, 716.

STRANG, JAMES J.: XVIII, 628-38, XXXII, 182-224.

STUART, CHARLES E.: XXXV, 473-75.

STUART, DAVID: XXXV, 490-91.

STUART, ROBERT: III, 52-66.

SUTHERLAND, THOMAS J.: XXI, 580-82.

SWARTHOUT, ANTHONY R.: VII, 281-82.

SWIFT, MARCUS: XIV, 449-50.

SWIFT, ORSON ROSS: XIV, 459-61.

SWIFT, OSBAND D.: XIV, 455-57.

SWING, DAVID: XVIII, 691.

TANNER, JOHN: XXII, 246-54.

TAPPAN, HENRY PHILLIPS: V, 27-42.

TECUMSEH (INDIAN): XVI, 715.

TEN EYCK, CONRAD: XXI, 591-92.

TERRY, WILLIAM NATHAN: XXXIX, 443.

THAYER, GEORGE W.: XXVII, 404-12.

THELLER, EDWARD ALEXANDER: XII, 667, XIV, 682, XXI, 587-89.

THOMAS, ISAAC: V, 272-73.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM D.: II, 348-51.

THROOF, ENCS T.: V, 71-76.

TIFFANY, ALEXANDER B.: V, 442.

TIFFIN, EDWARD: XVII, 685.

TILLOTSON, IRA: VII, 377-78.

TOBY, BENJAMIN: X, 190.

TODD, JOSEPH: XXXIX, 440-42.

TODD FAMILY: genealogy, XXXV, 365-68.

TOLL, NANCY DE GRAAF: XXVIII, 381-86.

TOMS, R. P.: XVII, 677-78.

TOWNSEND, CHARLES E.: XXXIX, 392.

TROWBRIDGE, ROWLAND: XIV, 688.

TRUMBULL, EDWARD A.: VII, 597.

TRUMBULL, JOHN: II, 54-61, XIV, 679.

TUCKER, WILLIAM: XVIII, 487-90.

TURNER, JOHN W.: VII, 298.

TURNER, JOSIAH: XXXVI, 662.

TUTTLE, LYMAN: VII, 587-88.

UPJOHN, WILLIAM: XXXVIII, 647.

UPSON, CHARLES: XXIX, 597-98.

VAN ARMAN, JOHN: XI, 281-86.

VAN NETTER, JOSEPH: XXXIX, 457.

VAN WINKLE, WILLIAM P.: XXXIX, 412.

VAN RENSSELAER, RENSSELAER: XXI, 590-91.

VON HOEFFERN, ANTOINETTE: XXXIX, 219-24.

WABASHA (INDIAN): XVI, 712.

WABOJEEG (INDIAN): XXXII, 245-53.

WADSWORTH, JAMES: XVIII, 690.  
 WADSWORTH, WILLIAM: XVIII, 690.  
 WAIT, BENJAMIN: XXI, 577-80.  
 WALBRIDGE, DAVID S.: XXXV, 498-500.  
 WALDRON, HENRY: XXXV, 497-98.  
 WALKER, DE WITT CLINTON: XVII, 675.  
 WALKER, GEORGE W.: VIII, 217.  
 WARD, EBER B.: XXII, 289-90.  
 WARD, EMILY: XXI, 367-70, 581-89.  
 WARD, SAMUEL: XXI, 336-67.  
 WARNER, P. DEAN: XVIII, 693.  
 WARREN, WILLIAM WHIPPLE: XXXIX, 227.  
 WATSON, JOSEPH: XXXVII, 471.  
 WEAD, IRA M.: VIII, 220-22.  
 WEBER, JAMES S.: VII, 287.  
 WELLMAN, ZADOCK: XXXIX, 453.  
 WELLS, NOAH M.: VIII, 218.  
 WHEELER, CHARLES S.: XXXII, 354.  
 WHIPPLE, CHARLES W.: XXXI, 320.  
 WHITCHER, FRANCIS MIRIAM BERRY: XXXV, 413-29.  
 WHITE, ALPHEUS: XXVI, 267-72.  
 WHITE, JAMES: III, 364-66.  
 WHITE, PETER: XXXVII, 620-39.  
 WILKESON, SAM: XVII, 686.  
 WILKINS, ROSS: XIV, 685, XXI, 584-85.  
 WILKINS, WILLIAM D.: IV, 438-45.  
 WILKINSON, JAMES: XII, 666.  
 WILKINSON, SAM: see Wilkeson, Sam.  
 WILLARD, EMMA: XVIII, 691.  
 WILLARD, GEORGE: III, 366.  
 WILLCOX, ORLANDO: XXX, 127.  
 WILLIAMS, CAROLINE LEE: X, 196.  
 WILLIAMS, DORRANCE: V, 274.  
 WILLIAMS, FRANKLIN: VIII, 233-59.  
 WILLIAMS, GARDNER D.: X, 195-96.  
 WILLIAMS, HARRIET LOGADA: X, 199-200.  
 WILLIAMS, JOHN R.: XXXI, 314-17.  
 WILLIAMS, MARY: X, 194-95.  
 WILLIAMS, OLIVER: II, 36-40, X, 194.  
 WILLIAMS, SAMUEL: XVII, 685.  
 WILLIAMS, WOLCOTT BIGELOW: XXX, 524-25.  
 WILLIS, NATHAN: V, 441.  
 WING, AUSTIN E.: XXXV, 451-52, XXXVI, 496.  
 WISNER, MOSES: II, 108-09.  
 WITHERELL, JAMES: VIII, 657.  
 WOLCOTT, ALEXANDER: XXXVI, 449.  
 WOOD, JAMES C.: XXVIII, 432.  
 WOOD, JOTHAN: XVIII, 686.  
 WOOD, PARMALEE THOMAS: XXXVII, 672-76.  
 WOODBRIDGE, WILLIAM: XXII, 288-89.  
 WOODWARD, AUGUSTUS BREVCORT: I, 344, XXIX, 638-64.

WOODWORTH, ELIJAH: VII, 422-23.

YAX, PIERRE: XVIII, 693.

YEO, JAMES LUCAS: XVI, 717.

YERKES FAMILY: genealogy, XII, 383-88.

ZUG, SAMUEL: XVII, 681.